

Binomial and Trinomial Index to The Auk, 1884-1940
Also including the Nuttall Bulletin, 1876-1883 and
The A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds
(All Seven Editions)

Listings Annotated; Citations Validated;
Synonymy Included

Fascicle – U,V,W,X,Y,Z
(Part 18 of 20)

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III
March 16, 2015

This index is an open source document. This PDF document may be freely copied and distributed, provided that no fee is charged and the document is not changed in any way. It may also be printed in whole or in part, provided the printouts not be sold.

For other free downloads, visit the webpage:
<http://www.numismalink.com/auk.index.html>

Table of Contents

Introduction:	ii
-------------------------	----

Index:

A	1
B	558
C	728
D	1586
E	1808
F	2025
G	2189
H	2357
I	2584
J	2649
K	2679
L	2684
M	2951
N	3365
O	3467
P	3642
Q	4522
R	4552
S	4674
T	5166
U	5610
V	5636
W	5717
X	5722
Y	5754
Z	5759

Synonymy:

A	5803
B	5933
C	5973
D	6175
E	6205
F	6251
G	6277
H	6381
I	6358
J	6372
K	6378
L	6380
M	6441
N	6534
O	6556
P	6581
Q	6778
R	6785
S	6881
T	6914
U	7003
V	7010
W	7029
X	7029
Y	7038
Z	7039

The republication of 19th- and 20th-century scholarly journals on the Internet has made available a vast trove of information that would have hitherto been available only in large institutional libraries. In recent years, journals on the topic of ornithology have been scanned electronically and can be read at such sites as the Searchable Ornithological Research Archive (SORA) at <https://sora.unm.edu/>, Biodiversity Heritage Library at <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/>, and others.

The availability of these resources to a wide audience for the first time in history suggests the possibility that comprehensive indexes to these texts could have value to users. Although many online texts are searchable, some useful citations might be overlooked because of the failure of Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology to correctly decipher spelling and the inability of indexing software to recognize names, especially when abbreviations are used. In some cases, fewer than 25% of scientific names are properly recognized and listed in machine created indexes, whereas those compiled "by hand" have the potential to closely approach 100% completeness.

With the above in mind, I have compiled an index of binomial and trinomial scientific names mentioned in the following:



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (1876-1883)

Edited by J.A. (Joel Asaph) Allen, this journal was published under the auspices of the Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts. *The Auk* succeeded the *Bulletin* in 1884.

Indexed volumes:

1876, 100 p.; 1877, 115 p.; 1878, 208 p.;
1879, 256 p.; 1880, 256 p.; 1881, 265 p.;
1882, 275 p.; 1883, 260 p.



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

The Auk (1884-1940)

The official journal of the American Ornithologists' Union from 1884 up to the present time. This journal was the successor to the *Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club*. During the period from 1884 through 1940, the editors were successively J.A. Allen, Witmer Stone, and Glover M. Allen.

Indexed volumes:

1884, 419 p.; 1885, 411 p.; 1886, 529 p.;
1887, 381 p.; 1888, 484 p.; 1889, 359 p.;
1890, 434 p.; 1891, 421 p.; 1892, 420 p.;
1893, 407 p.; 1894, 359 p.; 1895, 418 p.;
1896, 366 p.; 1897, 452 p.; 1898, 361 p.;
1899, 400 p.; 1900, 424 p.; 1901, 436 p.;
1902, 447 p.; 1903, 480 p.; 1904, 531 p.;
1905, 470 p.; 1906, 518 p.; 1907, 518 p.;

1908, 533 p.; 1909, 483 p.; 1910, 516 p.;
 1911, 549 p.; 1912, 605 p.; 1913, 658 p.;
 1914, 593 p.; 1915, 568 p.; 1916, 489 p.;
 1917, 542 p.; 1918, 541 p.; 1919, 668 p.;
 1920, 677 p.; 1921, 652 p.; 1922, 624 p.;
 1923, 758 p.; 1924, 679 p.; 1925, 649 p.;
 1926, 609 p.; 1927, 627 p.; 1928, 573 p.;
 1929, 624 p.; 1930, 648 p.; 1931, 682 p.;
 1932, 549 p.; 1933, 495 p.; 1934, 601 p.;
 1935, 526 p.; 1936, 508 p.; 1937, 590 p.;
 1938, 722 p.; 1939, 520 p.; 1940, 616 p.;

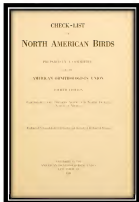


Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds (each of the seven editions 1886-1998, plus the abbreviated version of the 1st edition, 1889).

Indexed volumes:

1st edition (1886). viii + 392 p.
 1st abbreviated edition. (1889) 71 p.
 2nd edition. (1895). xi + 372 p.
 3rd edition. (1910). 430 p.
 4th edition. (1931). xix + 526 p.
 5th edition. (1947). xiii + 691 p.
 6th edition. (1983). xxix + 877 p.
 7th edition. (1998). liv + 829 p.

Comments on style:

Spellings are intended to follow the style used in the indexed volumes, except that traditional vowel ligatures have been removed, e.g. "Æ" is represented as "Ae". For expediency, accent marks and

apostrophes have been omitted.

Although the text of each volume is indexed, there is no indexing of the tables of contents, nor have the individual volume indexes been incorporated in the present work.

30,105 names are listed in the index which includes alternate spellings, lapsus calami errors, and typographical errors.

This index has been checked for transcription and citation errors, and all errors found have been corrected. It's likely that a small percentage of errors were overlooked, and still remain.

This index has been annotated, with the view of increasing its value to users. Information included for each indexed name (where available) is as follows:

- Current scientific name:
- Vernacular name(s):
- Authority:
- Type locality:
- Taxonomic Serial No.:

Current scientific name – I've followed Avibase as primary reference, and ITIS as secondary reference. For expediency's sake, I've listed the name of the authority—where known.

Vernacular names—in cases where such are mentioned in indexed publications; not comprehensive.

Authority—in cases where mentioned in indexed publications.

Type locality—as mentioned in indexed publications

Taxonomic Serial No.—as provided by ITIS (where available)

Synonymy:

A synonymy is provided to help readers find synonyms of various taxa that are

mentioned on the pages of indexed volumes.

Commonly used abbreviations:

Auk: The Auk (Journal of the American Ornithologists' Union), 1884 to date (index covers years 1884-1920 inclusive)

A.O.U.C.L. = American Ornithologists' Union Check-List of North American Birds

A.O.U.C.C.&N. (American Ornithologists' Union Committee of Classification and Nomenclature)

Avibase: website =
<http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/>

Fossilworks: website =
<http://fossilworks.org/>

ITIS (Integrated Taxonomic Information System): website = <http://www.itis.gov/>

Kew: website = <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/>

Marinespecies: website =
<http://www.marinespecies.org/>

Nuttall: Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (predecessor of The Auk), 1876-1883

Plants.usda: website =
<http://plants.usda.gov/java/>

UI

Uintornis lucaris:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Uintornis lucaris> Marsh, 1872

(Peters 2014)

Authority: Marsh (1872) ^{(s.s.s.s.)#1,2,3,4}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 366 *

1895: 345 * 1910: 391 * 1931:

472

Ulmus americana:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Ulmus americana (L.) ^(TIS 2014)

(Pardo 2014)

Vernacular name(s): AmericanElm ^(Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 19049

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 125**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1906: 3 * 1907:

286 * 1910: 169 * 1911: 61 *

1913: 330 * 1915: 426 * 1916:

187 * 1932: 205 * 1937: 534 *

1939: 33, 171 * 1940: 566

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Ulmus fulva:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Ulmus rubra Muhl. ^(TIS 2014) (Pardo 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523006

(TIS 2014)

General notes: "fulva" = "rubra"

(Pardo 2014)

UI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1906: 3 * 1907: 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ulula cinerea:****Current scientific name:** <Strixnebulosa> Forster, 1772 ^(Auk 2014)

(TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): GreatGray Owl ^(A.O.U. 191)**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788) ^{(s.s.s.s.)#1}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "cinerea" =

(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881: 232 *

1883: 113

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 79, 246 *

1886: 155, 165 * 1888: 110 *

1897: 100

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 199**Ulula cinerea lapponica:****Current scientific name:** <Strix

nebulosa lapponica> Thunberg,

1798 ^(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Lapp Owl

(s.s.s.s.)#1

Authority: "Retz." (1800) ^{(s.s.s.s.)#1}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 79 *

1888: 410

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 199

UI

Ulula fasciata:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Des Murs ^(Auk 1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 436

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ulula flammeata:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Frisch ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Strix funerea" ^(Auk 1884)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ulva lactua:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chlorophyta);

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: Ulva lactuca Linnaeus, 1753 ^(ITIS 2014)

^(Marinespecies 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "lactua" = misspelling of "lactuca"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 266

UI

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ulva lactuca:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chlorophyta)

Current scientific name: Ulva

lactuca Linnaeus, 1753 ^(ITIS 2014)

^(Marinespecies 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sea-lettuce ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 6562 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 370 *

1909: 439 * 1930: 244 * 1939: 375-379

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ulva latissima:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chlorophyta)

Current scientific name: Ulva

lactuca var. latissima ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sea lettuce ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 21

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uniola palmeri:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Distichlis palmeri (Vasey)

Fassett ex I.M. Johnst. ^(ITIS 2014)

^(Plants code 2014)

Un

Vernacular name(s): sea grass

(Auk 1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 796280

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 18

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia aricomae:

Current scientific name:

<Cinclodes aricomae> (Carriker, 1932) (Auk 1932) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Carriker (1932) (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia dabbenei:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Chapman (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Tafi del Valle, Argentina (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia dumetaria darwini:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Up

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 400

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia dumetoria:

Current scientific name:

<Upucerthia dumetaria>
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1832

(Auk 1832) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Geoff[roy] and d'Orb[igny] (Auk 1832)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 205

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia dumetoria hallinani:

Current scientific name:

<Upucerthia dumetaria hypoleuca (hallinani)>
Chapman, 1919 (Auk 1919)

Authority: Chapman (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Tofu, Chile (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia excelsior:

Current scientific name:

<Cinclodes excelsior> Sclater, 1860 (Auk 1860) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1860)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Up

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia excelsior
excelsior:

Current scientific name:
 <Cinclodes excelsior excelsior>
 Sclater, 1860 (Antbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk 1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia fitzgeraldi:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 400
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia juninensis:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Brabourne and Chubb (1914) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Junin, Peru (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Up

Upucerthia nigrofumosa:

Current scientific name:
 <Cinclodes nigrofumosus>
 (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838)
(Antbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 482
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia propinqua:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Ridgeway (1889)
(Auk 1889)

Type locality: Straits of Magellan (Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Upucerthia saturation:

Current scientific name:
 <Upucerthia saturation> Scott, 1900
(Antbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 400
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Up

Upucerthia validirostris:**Current scientific name:**

<Upucerthia validirostris>

(Burmeister, 1861) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 400**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Upupa africana:****Current scientific name:**

<Upupa africana> Bechstein,

1811 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AfricanHoopoe (A.O.U. 1983)**Authority:** Bechstein (1811)(A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554469(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 367**Upupa epops:****Current scientific name:**

<Upupa epops> Linnaeus, 1758

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** EurasianHoopoe (A.O.U. 1983); also: CommonHoopoe (A.O.U. 1983), Hoopoe (A.O.U. 1983)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178117(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 337 ***1940:** 176,434

Up

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 367,803 ***1998:** xxxiv,319,715**Upupa epops epops:****Current scientific name:**

<Upupa epops epops>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Hoopoe(Auk 1937)**Authority:** [Linnaeus] (Auk 1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 678130(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 509 ***1929:** 335 * **1937:** 413**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Upupa waibeli:****Current scientific name:**

<Upupa senegalensis waibeli>

Reichenow, 1913 (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (1913)(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Camaroon (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 304**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uraeginthus angolensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Uraeginthus angolensis>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AfricanCordonblei (A.O.U. 1983);**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563640(ITIS 2014)

Ur

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 795

Uraeginthus bengalus:

Current scientific name:

<Uraeginthus bengalus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (A.O.U.C. 1963)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(A.O.U.C. 1963)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179623

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 767,809 *

1998: liv,681,728

Uraeginthus cyanocephala:

Current scientific name:

<Uraeginthus cyanocephalus>

(Richmond, 1897) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-capped Cordonbleu (A.O.U.C. 1963)

Authority: Richmond (1897)

(A.O.U.C. 1963)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563641

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 795

Uraeginthus cyanocephalus mulleri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Zedlitz (1912) (Auk 1912)

Ur

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 425

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uraeginthus granatina:

Current scientific name:

<Uraeginthus granatinus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563642

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uraeginthus granatinus:

Current scientific name:

<Uraeginthus granatinus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916647

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uraginthus bengalus littoralis:

Current scientific name:

<Uraeginthus bengalus

littoralis> Someren, 1922 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Mombasa (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

Uragus sibiricus fumigatus:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Sowerby (1920) (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Tataschew,
southern Siberia (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uragus sibiricus
sanguinolentus:****Current scientific name:**<Uragus sibiricus
sanguinolentus> (Temminck and
Schlegel, 1848) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** T[emminck] and
S[chlegel] (Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729472
(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916**: 48**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uragus sibiricus ussuriensis:****Current scientific name:**<Uragus sibiricus ussuriensis>
Buturlin, 1915 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Buturlin (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Lake Khanka
(Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729474
(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 527**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ur

Uranomitra cyaneicollis:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906**: 338**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uranomitra cyanocephala:****Current scientific name:**<Amazilia cyanocephala>
(Lesson, 1829) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906**: 338**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uranomitra ellioti:****Current scientific name:**<Amazilia violiceps ellioti>
(Berlepsch, 1889) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Berlepsch (1889)
(A.O.U. 31/89)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890**: 275**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 306**Uranomitra quadricolor (1 of
2):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1889)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found

Ur

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 275 * **1906**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uranomitra quadricolor (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Elliot^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "quadricolor" preoccupied, superseded by "elliotti"^(Auk 1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uranomitra salvini:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Vernacular name(s): Salvin's

Hummingbird^(Auk 1891)

Authority: Brewster (1893)^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 337, 338 * **1908**: 348 * **1917**: 203 * **1923**: 521

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 206

Ur

Uranomitra verticalis:

Current scientific name:

<Amazilia violiceps> (Gould, 1859)^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "verticalis" = "violiceps"^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uranomitra violiceps:

Current scientific name:

<Amazilia violiceps> (Gould, 1859)^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uria aalge:

Current scientific name: <Uria aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763)^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Common Murre^(Auk 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857); Thin-billed Murre^(Auk 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857)

Authority: Pontoppidan (1763)^(Auk 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176974^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 364, 563, 710 * **1924**: 591 * **1932**: 185, 186 * **1934**: 124 * **1938**: 61 * **1939**: 81, 108

Ur

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 145 *
 1957: 246 * 1983: 240,798 *
 1998: xxvii,209,711

Uria aalge aalge:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge aalge> (Pontoppidan,
 1763) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Atlantic
 Murres (Auk 1930)

Authority: Pontoppidan (1763)
 (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Iceland (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176975
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 591 *
 1933: 75,204 * 1937: 32 * 1938:
 56,58,59,529
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 144,386 *
 1957: 246

Uria aalge albionis:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge albionis> Witherby, 1923
 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Witherby (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 825157
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 563 *
 1938: 59

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Uria aalge californica:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861)
 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ur

Vernacular name(s): California
 Murres (Auk 1930)

Authority: Bryant (1861) (Auk 1863)

Type locality: Farallon Islands,
 California (Auk 1863) * Farrellones
 Islands (Auk 1863)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176976
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 591

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 145,386 *
 1957: 247

Uria aalge heligolandica:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uria aalge inornata:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge inornata> Salomonsen,
 1932 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Salomonsen (1932)
 (Auk 1932)

Type locality: St. Mathew
 Island, Bering Sea (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176977
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 540

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 247

Uria affinis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Ur

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1872) (Auk 1872:2,3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 363 *

1895: 339 * 1910: 379 * 1931: 458

Uria aleutica:

Current scientific name:
<Ptychoramphus aleuticus>

(Pallas, 1811) (Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1811)

(Auk 1811:4,5,6,7) * Pallas (1826) (Auk 1826:1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 78 *

1895: 6,7 * 1910: 27 * 1931: 148
* 1957: 253 * 1983: 246 * 1998: 214

Uria antiqua (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Mergulus antiquus" = "Uria antiqua" (Auk 1908)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Ur

Uria antiqua (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1870) (Auk 1870:1,2,3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 363 *

1895: 339 * 1910: 379 * 1931: 458

Uria arctica:

Current scientific name:

<Cepphus grylle arcticus>

(Brehm, 1824) (Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Brehm (1824) (Auk 1824:1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 250

Uria brevirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Brachyramphus brevirostris>

(Vigors, 1829) (Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vigors (1829)

(Auk 1829:1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 29 *

1931: 147 * 1957: 252 * 1983: 244 * 1998: 212

Ur

Uria californica:

Current scientific name: <Uria aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861)
(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Murre (*Auk* 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uria carbo:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus carbo> Pallas, 1811
(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 * 1900: 80

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uria columba:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus columba> Pallas, 1811
(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 107

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 * 1900: 80

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uria craveri:

Current scientific name: <Synthliboramphus craveri> (Salvadori, 1865)
(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Ur

Authority: Salvadori (1865)

(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014) * Salvadori (1866)
(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 81 * 1895: 10 * 1910: 30 * 1931: 147 * 1957: 253 * 1983: 245 * 1998: 213

Uria grylle:

Current scientific name: <Cepphus grylle> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black Guillemot (*Natural* 1982)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 23,24 * 1878: 86 * 1879: 23 * 1880: 190 * 1882: 241

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 384,385 * 1885: 63 * 1934: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uria lomvia:

Current scientific name: <Uria lomvia> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Thick-billed Murre (*Avibase* 2014); also:

Brunnich's Murre (*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014);

Brunnich's Guillemot (*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176978

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ur

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 *
1886: 126 * **1887**: 158 * **1888**:
 331 * **1889**: 145,213 * **1891**:
 244,307 * **1892**: 68 * **1894**: 175
 * **1895**: 177,290,310-312,341,
 387 * **1896**: 171 * **1897**: 100,
 197-199,202,203,226,228,312,
 410 * **1898**: 183,214 * **1899**:
 91,193 * **1900**: 176 * **1901**: 34,
 188,199,209 * **1902**: 26,279 *
1903: 51 * **1905**: 197,235 *
1906: 441 * **1907**: 353,364 *
1908: 486 * **1909**: 59 * **1910**:
 8,53,218 * **1916**: 196 * **1922**:
 352 * **1923**: 563 * **1924**: 591 *
1929: 223 * **1932**: 185,186
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 83 *
1889: 7 * **1895**: 12 * **1910**: 31 *
1957: 247 * **1983**: 241,798 *
1998: xxvii,209,711

Uria lomvia arra:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 lomvia arra> (Pallas, 1811)

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pallas's
 Murre (JBOC1#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (JBOC1#3,4,5)
 * Pallas (1826) (JBOC1#1,2)

Type locality: Kamchatka
 (JBOC1#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176980
 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 *
1885: 159 * **1886**: 126 * **1917**:
 406 * **1930**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 83 *
1889: 7 * **1895**: 12 * **1910**: 32 *
1931: 145 * **1957**: 248

Ur**Uria lomvia lomvia**:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 lomvia lomvia> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Brunnich's Murre (JBOC1#3,4)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
 (JBOC1#3,4,5)

Type locality: Greenland (JBOC1#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176979
 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 251 *
1913: 21 * **1918**: 287,340 *
1922: 352 * **1926**: 511 * **1927**:
 241 * **1928**: 66,351 * **1932**:
 219,492 * **1933**: 196,217,360,
 435 * **1934**: 377 * **1937**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 32 *
1931: 145 * **1957**: 247

Uria mandtii:

Current scientific name:

<Cepphus grylle mandtii> (JTB 2014)

Authority: Mandt (1822) (JBOC1#3,4,5) *
 Lichtenstein (1822) (JBOC1#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 82 *
1895: 10 * **1910**: 30 * **1931**: 146
 * **1957**: 250

Uria motzfeldi:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Benicken (1824)
 (JBOC1#1,2,3,4)

Ur

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: putative melanistic phase of "Cepphus grylle"^(Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 349 *

1895: 325 * **1910**: 369 * **1931**: 371

Uria pusilla:

Current scientific name:

<Aethia pusilla> (Pallas, 1811)

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1811)

(Auk 1906) (A.O.U. 1931) * Pall[as] (1826) (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 79 *

1895: 8 * **1910**: 28 * **1931**: 149 *

1957: 255 * **1983**: 247 * **1998**: 215

Uria ringvia:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Brunnich (1764) (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Uria troile"^(Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 145 *

1895: 324,325 * **1919**: 596 *

1920: 275 * **1938**: 56,58

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

Uria snowi:

Current scientific name:

<Cepphus columba snowi>

Stejneger, 1897^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 80

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uria townsendi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Audubon (1838)^(Auk 1906)

Type locality: "Mouth of the Columbia"^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 307,311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uria troile:

Current scientific name: <Uria aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763)^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Murre

(A.O.U. 1931, 1932)

Authority: Linnaeus (1761)

(A.O.U. 1931, 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "troile" =

"aalge"^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 *

1889: 145 * **1894**: 25 * **1895**:

324,325 * **1897**: 197 * **1901**: 209

Ur

* 1902: 26,182 * 1906: 452 *
 1923: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 82 *
 1889: 7 * 1895: 11

Uria troile californica:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861)
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): California
 Murre (A.O.U. 1912)

Authority: Bryant (1861) (A.O.U. 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 *
 1886: 88 * 1887: 86 * 1893: 17 *
 1898: 125 * 1901: 209 * 1904:
 431 * 1906: 139,377 * 1908:
 155,429 * 1927: 16 * 1930: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 82 *
 1889: 7 * 1895: 11

Uria troile troile:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge aalge> (Pontoppidan,
 1763) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Murre
(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "troile troile" =
 "aalge aalge" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 275 *
 1917: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

Uria troille:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763)
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common
 Murre (Auk:1929)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "troille" =
 "aalge" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 158 *
 1910: 8,470 * 1911: 128 * 1916:
 196 * 1922: 425 * 1923:
 563,565,714 * 1924: 591 * 1929:
 223

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 31

Uria troille californica:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861)
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): California
 Murre (A.O.U. 1912)

Authority: Bryant (1861) (A.O.U. 1912)

Type locality: Farallon Islands,
 California (A.O.U. 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915:
 299,303,461 * 1917: 406 * 1929:
 504

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 31 *
 1931: 386

Ur

Uria troille troille:

Current scientific name: <Uria aalge aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Murre (1761) (Aukbase 193)

Authority: "Linnaeus, 1761" (=authors) (Aukbase 193,4)

Type locality: Spitzbergen (Aukbase 193)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "troille" = aalge" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 470 * 1916: 196 * 1921: 328,329 * 1922: 426,509 * 1924: 163 * 1926: 511

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 31 * 1931: 386

Uria uria:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Brisson (Aukbase 193)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Uria uria (Brisson) = Colymbus troille (Linnaeus) (Aukbase 193)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 31

Ur

Uria wumizusume:

Current scientific name:

<Synthliboramphus wumizusume> (Temminck, 1836) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1838) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 80

Urinator adamsi:

Current scientific name:

<Gavia adamsii> (Gray, 1859) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 * 1893: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urinator adamsii:

Current scientific name:

<Gavia adamsii> (Gray, 1859) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Loon (Aukbase 191,14,2)

Authority: Gray (1859) (Aukbase 191,14,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 12

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 75 * 1889: 5 * 1895: 4

Ur

Urinator arcticus:

Current scientific name:
<Gavia arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-throated Loon (Auk 1912) (F1,16,2)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk 1912) (F1,16,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 * 1890: 320 * 1893: 16,123,265, 289 * 1895: 327,379 * 1913: 304 * 1918: 196,197

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 76 * 1889: 5 * 1895: 4

Urinator arcticus suschkini:

Current scientific name:
<Gavia arctica arctica (suschkini)> Zarudny, 1912 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Sarudny (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Turkestan (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 426 * 1918: 196

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urinator immer:

Current scientific name:
<Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Loon (Auk 1912) (F1,16,2)

Authority: Gunnerus (1761) (Auk 1912) (F1,16,2)

Ur

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "imber" = "immer" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 88, 147 * 1887: 184 * 1888: 140, 149, 268, 345, 373, 389, 390 * 1889: 78, 145, 212, 311 * 1890: 199, 320 * 1891: 54, 165, 389 * 1892: 41, 211, 292, 353 * 1893: 125, 222, 242 * 1894: 69 * 1895: 364 * 1896: 77, 90 * 1897: 171, 350 * 1902: 25

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 75 * 1889: 5 * 1895: 3

Urinator immer:

Current scientific name:
<Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Loon (Auk 1912)

Authority: Brunn[ich] (1764) (Nuttall 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 179

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 * 1895: 327 * 1909: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urinator lumme:

Current scientific name:
<Gavia stellata> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-throated Loon (Auk 1912) (F1,16,2)

Authority: Gunn[er]us (1761) (Auk 1912) (F1,16,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ur

General notes: "lumme" =
"stellata" ^(Arbasse 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 179
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 *
1885: 159 * **1886**: 147,383 *
1887: 12,87 * **1888**: 147,170,
374 * **1889**: 213 * **1890**: 88,
230,320 * **1891**: 54 * **1892**: 211,
353 * **1893**: 125 * **1894**: 164 *
1895: 327 * **1902**: 25 * **1936**:
320

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 76 *
1889: 5 * **1895**: 4

Urinator pacificus:

Current scientific name:
<Gavia pacifica> (Lawrence,
1858) ^{(Arbasse 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pacific
Loon ^(Bouché P1,1A,2)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1858)
^(Bouché P1,1A,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 *
1885: 159 * **1886**: 88 * **1892**:
353 * **1893**: 123 * **1918**: 196,197
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 76 *
1889: 5 * **1895**: 4

Urinator torquatus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 179
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

Uroaetus audax:

Current scientific name:
<Aquila audax> (Latham, 1802)
^{(Arbasse 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Wedge-
tailed Eagle (Auk:1924)

Authority: Latham (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175410
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 257 *
1922: 448 * **1924**: 636

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urocerus albicornis:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): sawfly
^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urochroma batavica:

Current scientific name:
<Touit batavicus> (Boddaert,
1783) ^{(Arbasse 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Boddaert ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

Urochroma cingulata:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cingulata" = "batavicus" ^(Auk 1919)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 218

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urochroma costaricensis:

Current scientific name: <Touit costaricensis> (Cory, 1913) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Cory (1913) ^(A.O.U.C. 1967)

Type locality: Limon, C.R. (=Costa Rica) ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 449

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 276 * **1998:** 240

Urochroma dilectissima:

Current scientific name: <Touit dilectissimus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1871) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1871) ^(A.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 276 * **1998:** 240

Ur

Urocissa erythrorhyncha:

Current scientific name: <Urocissa erythrorhyncha> (Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-billed Blue-Magpie ^(A.O.U.C. 1967)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) ^(A.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563646 ^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 508,784 * **1998:** 695,729

Urocissa erythrorhyncha alticola:

Current scientific name: <Urocissa erythrorhyncha alticola> Birkhead, 1938 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Birkhead (1938) ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924123 ^(JTS 2014)

General notes: "caerulea" preoccupied, superseded by "alticola" ^(Auk 1939)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 689

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urocissa erythrorhyncha brevixilla:

Current scientific name: <Urocissa erythrorhyncha brevixilla> Swinhoe, 1874 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Swinhoe ^(Auk 1926)

Ur

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Urocissa erythroryncha caerulea*:**

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Birkhead (not Gould) (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "caerulea" preoccupied, superseded by "alticola" (Auk 1938)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 689

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Urocissa erythroryncha erythroryncha*:**

Current scientific name: <*Urocissa erythroryncha erythroryncha*> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Magpie (Auk 1930)

Authority: Boddaert (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

***Urocissa flavirostris robini*:**

Current scientific name: <*Urocissa flavirostris robini*> Delacour and Jabouille, 1930 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924121 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Urocynchramus pylzovi*:**

Current scientific name: <*Urocynchramus pylzovi*> Przevalsky, 1876 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: "Przev." (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Urocynchramus pylzovi coloratus*:**

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Tugarinov and Stegmann (1929) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Upper Blue River, Tze-schwan (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 128

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

Urocyon californicus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Urocyon cinereoargenteus californicus> Mearns, 1897 ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urocyon cinereoargenteus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Urocyon cinereoargenteus> (Schreber, 1775) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): gray fox

^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180609

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urodynamis taitensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Urodynamis taitensis> (Sparrman, 1787) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Cuckoo ^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Sparrman ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177847

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 145

Ur

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urodynamis taitensis belli:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Norfolk Island

^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urodynamis taitensis pheletes:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1917) ^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Otago Province

^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urogaiba paradisea:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

Urolais epichloa cinderella:

Current scientific name:

<Urolais epichlorus cinderella>

Bates, 1928 (Auk 1928) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bates (1928) (Auk 1928)**Type locality:** Cameroons (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 271**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uroleuca cyanoleuca:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 65**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uroloncha everetti:****Current scientific name:**

<Lonchura leucogastra everetti>

(Tweeddale, 1877) (Auk 1928) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Everett's Weaver (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 223**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uroloncha pectoralis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Ur

General notes: "pectoralis"

preoccupied, superseded by

"rufiventris" (Auk 1928)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 468**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uroloncha rufiventris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Baker (1925) (Auk 1925)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "pectoralis"

preoccupied, superseded by

"rufiventris" (Auk 1925)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 468**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uropelia campestris:****Current scientific name:**

<Uropelia campestris> (Spix,

1825) (Auk 1928) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177251

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 60**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Uropelia campestris figginsi:****Current scientific name:**

<Uropelia campestris figginsi>

Oberholser, 1931 (Auk 1932) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1931)

(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Matto Grosso,

Brazil (Auk 1932)

Ur

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677504

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urophycis tenuis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Urophycis tenuis> (Mitchill, 1814) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): codling

(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 164732

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 425

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uropsila leucogastra:

Current scientific name:

<Uropsila leucogastra> (Gould, 1837) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-bellied Wren (Auk 1967)

Authority: Gould (1837) (Auk 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563654

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 350 *

1896: 345 * 1897: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 535 *

1998: xlv, 484, 722

Urospatha martii olivacea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cory (1918) (Auk 1918)

Ur

Type locality: Moyobamba, Peru (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urospatha martii semirufa:

Current scientific name:

<Baryphthengus martii semirufus> (Sclater, 1853) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Greater Rufous Motmot (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 314

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urospiza fasciata cruenta:

Current scientific name:

<Accipiter fasciatus fasciatus (cruentus)> Gould, 1843 (Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urosticte benjamini rostrata:

Current scientific name:

<Urosticte benjamini (rostrata)> Hellmayr, 1915 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (Auk 1915)

Type locality: La Selva, W. Colombia (Auk 1915)

Ur

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 382

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Urrua cavearia*:**

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Hodgs." ^(Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Urrua cavearia* (Hodgs.) = *Otus bengalensis* (Frankl.) ^(Auk:1903)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Ursus americanus*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Ursus americanus*> Pallas, 1780 ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180544 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 134

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Ursus floridanus*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Ursus americanus floridanus*> Merriam, 1896 ^(ITIS 2014)

Ur

Vernacular name(s): Florida bear ^(Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Urtica gracilis*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Urtica*

dioica L. ssp. *gracilis* (Aiton)

Seland. ^{(ITIS 2014) (Flora 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): slender nettles (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 523059 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 480 * **1933**: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Urubitinga anthracina*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Buteogallus anthracinus*>

(Deppé, 1830) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Mexican

Black Hawk ^{(Auk:1913) (Auk:1913)}

Authority: "Lichtenstein, 1830" ^{(Auk:1913) (Auk:1913)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 91

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 60-63, 68, 69 * **1887**: 42 * **1890**: 48 * **1891**: 272 * **1892**: 127, 328 * **1905**: 210, 307, 309, 312 * **1906**: 385 * **1910**: 281 * **1911**: 73 *

Ur

1915: 167 * 1924: 311 * 1932:
113,407

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 190 *
1889: 30 * 1895: 133 * 1910:
160

Urubitinga anthracina
anthracina:

Current scientific name:
<Buteogallus anthracinus
anthracinus> (Deppe, 1830)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican
Black Hawk (IOC1#)

Authority: "Lichtenstein"
(=Deppe) (1830) (IOC1#)

Type locality: Mexico (IOC1#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 61 *
1939: 150

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 70

Urubitinga anthracina
cancrivora:

Current scientific name:
<Buteogallus anthracinus
anthracinus (cancrivorus)>
Clark, 1905 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Clark (1905) (Auk 1905)

Type locality: St. Vincent, West
Indies (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905:
228,309,312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

Urubitinga anthracina:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Buteogallus anthracinus>
(Deppe, 1830) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "anthracina" =
misspelling of "anthracina"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 30
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urubitinga enecta:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Urubitinga enecta> Wetmore,
1923 (Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1923)
(Auk 1923)

Type locality: "Miocene and
Pliocene of Sioux County,
Nebraska" (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 370 *
1927: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 433

Urubitinga gundlachii:

Current scientific name:

<Buteogallus gundlachii>
(Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban
Crab Hawk (Auk 1965)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1905)

Ur

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 307, 308, 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urubitinga ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<Buteogallus urubitinga ridgwayi> (Gurney, 1884) (Arbusto 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Authority: Gurney (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 73, 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urubitinga subtilis:

Current scientific name:

<Buteogallus subtilis> (Thayer and Bangs, 1905) (Arbusto 2014)

Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1905) (A.O.U.C. 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 112 * **1998**: 97

Urubitinga urubitinga:

Current scientific name:

<Buteogallus urubitinga> (Gmelin, 1788) (Arbusto 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1891)

Ur

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 161 * **1930**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urubitinga urubitinga ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<Buteogallus urubitinga ridgwayi> (Gurney, 1884) (Arbusto 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 328

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Urubitornis solitarius:

Current scientific name:

<Buteogallus solitarius> (Tschudi, 1844) (Arbusto 2014)

Authority: Tschudi (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 154 * **1927**: 135 * **1930**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Usnea barbata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (lichen)

Current scientific name:

Usnea xanthopoga Nyl. (ITS 2014)
(Plants Under 2014)

Us

Vernacular name(s): beard moss ^(Auk:1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "barbata" = "xanthopoga" ^(Plants:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882:** 169

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894:** 134 *

1895: 33 * **1897:** 290 * **1922:**

184

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Usnea longissima:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (lichen)

Current scientific name:

Usnea longissima Ach. ^(ITIS:2014)
^(Plants:2014)

Vernacular name(s): usnea lichen ^(Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 190810

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 177 *

1924: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Uta stansburiana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name: <Uta stansburiana> Baird and Girard,

1852 ^(ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 173956

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904:** 225,226 *

1910: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ur

Utamania torda:

Current scientific name: <Alca torda> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Auk:1885)
^(ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Razor-billed Auk ^(Auk:1885)

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk:1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 228 *

1880: 127 * **1882:** 242

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 385 *

1885: 38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Utricularia purpurea:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Utricularia purpurea Walter ^(ITIS:2014)
^(Plants:2014)

Vernacular name(s): purple bladderwort ^(Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 34461

^(ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:**

487,488,503

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Va

Vaccinium arboreum:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium arboreum Marsh. (ITIS 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

sparkleberry (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23580

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 14 ***1914**: 213**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vaccinium caespitosum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium caespitosum Michx.

(ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): blueberry

(Jucosa 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 565591

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "caespitosum"

= "caespitosum" (Plants 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 13**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vaccinium canadense:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium myrtilloides Michx.

(ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 523099

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "canadense" =

"myrtilloides" (Plants 2014)

Va

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1904**: 56**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vaccinium corymbosum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium corymbosum L. (ITIS 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23573

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 14**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vaccinium deliciosum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium deliciosum Piper (ITIS 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

huckleberry (Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23591

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936**: 143**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vaccinium elliottii:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium elliottii Chapm. (ITIS 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23592

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Va

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vaccinium macrocarpon:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium macrocarpon Aiton

(JTS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): cranberry

(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23599

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vaccinium parvifolium:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium parvifolium Sm. (JTS 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): red

huckleberry (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23612

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 492 * 1916: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vaccinium pennsylvanicum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Va

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vaccinium stamineum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium stamineum L. (JTS 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23615

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 14

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vaccinium vacillans:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium pallidum Aiton (JTS 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23617

(JTS 2014)

General notes: "vacillans" =

"pallidum" (Plants 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 14

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vaccinium virgatum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium virgatum Aiton (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): low

growing blueberries (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 505636

(JTS 2014)

Va

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vaccinium vitis-idaea:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. (Plants.usda 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 505637

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 14

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vachellia farnesiana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.

(Plants.usda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 183639

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 368 * **1916**: 414

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Valisneria americana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Vallisneria americana Michx.

(ITS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): wild

celery (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Va

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 252 * **1910**: 377,378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Valisneria spiralis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Vallisneria americana Michx.

(ITS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)

General notes: "spiralis" =

"americana" (Plants.usda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 252

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vallisneria spiralis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Vallisneria americana Michx.

(ITS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): wild

celery (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 38952

(ITS 2014)

General notes: "spiralis" =

"americana" (Plants.usda 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 188,198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Valota insularis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Va**Current scientific name:**

Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex

Ekman ^(Faith 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523144^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 335**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vanellus capella:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: "Schaff." (1789) ^(Nuttall 1982)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882**: 179**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 120, 384**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vanellus cayenensis:****Current scientific name:**<Vanellus cayanus> (Latham, 1790) ^(Auk 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1787) ^(A.O.U. 197)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "cayenensis"= "cayanus" ^(Auk 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 163**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1998**: 142**Vanellus cayennensis:****Current scientific name:**<Vanellus cayanus> (Latham, 1790) ^(Auk 2014)**Authority:** Gm[elin] ^(Auk 1894)**Va****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "cayenensis"= "cayanus" ^(Auk 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 278**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vanellus chilensis:****Current scientific name:**<Vanellus chilensis> (Molina 1782) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Southern Lapwing ^(A.O.U. 1967); also: Spur-winged Lapwing ^(A.O.U. 1967)**Authority:** Molina (1782) ^(A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176484 ^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1983**: 165 ***1998**: xxiv, 142, 709**Vanellus cristatus:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Peewit ^(Auk 1919)**Authority:** "M. & W." ^(Nuttall 1982) * Meyer and Wolff (1803) ^(Auk 1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Vanellus vanellus" (by inference)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881**: 162 ***1882**: 179 * **1883**: 236**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 ***1916**: 261 * **1937**: 506

Va

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vanellus resplendens:

Current scientific name:

<Vanellus resplendens>

(Tschudi, 1843) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176497

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vanellus vanellus:

Current scientific name:

<Vanellus vanellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Lapwing (Auk 1901) *; also: Lapwing

(Auk 1901) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1901) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176481

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 438 *

1895: 338 * 1898: 195 * 1901:

272 * 1905: 136 * 1906: 221 *

1912: 181 * 1913: 175 * 1919:

512 * 1921: 332 * 1927: 248 *

1928: 208 * 1929: 231,338 *

1934: 247 * 1936: 123,365 *

1938: 579 * 1939: 153,332

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 160 *

1889: 24 * 1895: 98 * 1910: 126

* 1931: 102 * 1957: 165 * 1983:

164,801 * 1998: xxiv,142,709

Va

Vanga cristata:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1923)

(Auk 1924)

Type locality: Nossibe Island

(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vanga curvirostris cetera:

Current scientific name:

<Vanga curvirostris cetera>

Bangs, 1928 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1928) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Southern

Madagascar (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919594

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 264

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Veatchia discolor:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): elephant

tree (Auk 1995)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ve

Vellozia candida:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Vellozia candida J.C.Mikan (Kew 2016)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Veniliornis affinis:**Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis affinis> (Swainson, 1821) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1821)

(J.R.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554066

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 393 *

1998: 342

Veniliornis agilis:**Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis passerinus agilis> (Cabanis and Heine, 1863)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cab[anis] and Hein[e] (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 450

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ve

Veniliornis callonotus major:**Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis callonotus major> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Berl[epsch] and Stolz[mann] (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686336

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 450

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Veniliornis cassini:**Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis cassini> (Malherbe, 1862) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Malherbe (1861)

(J.R.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554065

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 342

Veniliornis cassinii:**Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis cassini> (Malherbe, 1862) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Malherbe (1861)

(J.R.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 393

Ve

Veniliornis ceciliae:**Current scientific name:**<Veniliornis kirkii ceciliae>
(Malherbe, 1849) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Malherbe (Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901:** 360**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Veniliornis dignus baezae:****Current scientific name:**<Veniliornis dignus baezae>
Chapman, 1923 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Chapman (1923)
(Auk 1924)**Type locality:** Baeza, Ecuador
(Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686337
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 368**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Veniliornis fumigatus:****Current scientific name:**<Picoides fumigatus> (Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Smoky-backed Woodpecker (Auk 1901) (Auk 1907)**Authority:** d'Orbigny (1840)
(Auk 1901) (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554058
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 393 *
1998: xxxv, 342, 716

Ve

Veniliornis kirkii:**Current scientific name:**<Veniliornis kirkii> (Malherbe, 1845) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Red-rumped Woodpecker (Auk 1901) (Auk 1907)**Authority:** Malherbe (1845)
(Auk 1901) (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554063
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 393 *
1998: xxxvi, 342, 716**Veniliornis kirkii monticola:****Current scientific name:**<Veniliornis kirkii monticola>
Hellmayr, 1918 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1918) (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Roraima (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686360
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 629**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Veniliornis maculifrons:****Current scientific name:**<Veniliornis maculifrons> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Spix (1824) (Auk 1901) (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554067
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 393 *
1998: 342

Ve

**Veniliornis passerinus
transfluvialis:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis passerinus
taenionotus (transfluvialis)>

Hellmayr, 1929 (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Macaco Secco,
Bahia (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Veniliornis taenionotus
cearae:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Caera, Brazil (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Venilornis neglectus:**Current scientific name:**

<Venilornis kirkii neglectus>
Bangs, 1901 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bangs (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 293

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ve

Venus mercenaria:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

<Mercenaria mercenaria>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (JTB 2014) (MarineSpecies 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 81497
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Veratrum parviflorum:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Veratrum parviflorum Michx. (JTB 2014)
(Plants of the World 2014)

Vernacular name(s): small-
flowered hellebore (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 523168
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Veratrum viride:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Veratrum viride Aiton (JTB 2014)
(Plants of the World 2014)

Vernacular name(s): white
hellebore (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 42764
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 404

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ve

Verbascum blattaria:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Verbascum blattaria L. (JTB 2014)

(Pardo 2014)

Vernacular name(s): mullein

(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 33389

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 16**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Verbascum thapsus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Verbascum thapsus L. (JTB 2014)

(Pardo 2014)

Vernacular name(s): mullein

(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 33394

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 159 * **1897**: 204**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Verbena hastata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Verbena hastata L. (JTB 2014) (Pardo 2014)

Vernacular name(s): blue

vervain (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 32071

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ve

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 363 * **1937**: 468**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vermivora amic:****Current scientific name:**

<Helmitheros vermivorum>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1776)

(A.O.U. P3, T)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**General notes:** "amic" =

"vermivorum" (A.O.U. P3)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1983**: 623 * **1998**: 554**Vermivora bachmani:****Current scientific name:**

<Vermivora bachmani>

(Audubon, 1833) (Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Bachman's Warbler (A.O.U. P3, T)

Authority: Audubon (1833)

(A.O.U. P3, T)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299 * **1910**: 214, 383 * **1912**: 105 * **1914**: 231 * **1915**: 186 * **1918**: 228, 441 * **1919**: 490 * **1920**: 103, 462 * **1922**: 243 * **1931**: 10 * **1933**: 197 * **1934**: 89 * **1939**: 90**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1910**: 306 * **1931**: 282

Ve

Vermivora bachmanii:**Current scientific name:**

<Vermivora bachmanii>

(Audubon, 1833) ^(Auk 1833) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Bachman's Warbler ^(Auk 1833) (FS, 5, 7)**Authority:** Audubon (1833)^(Auk 1833)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178854^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 481 *

1983: 601,807 * 1998: xlvii,533, 723

Vermivora browni:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Griscom (1923) ^(Auk 1923)**Type locality:** Miquihuana, western Tamaulipas, Mexico ^(Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Vermivora crissalis" ^(Auk 1833)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1923: 553 *

1925: 251,253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Vermivora celata:****Current scientific name:**<Oreothlypis celata> (Say, 1823) ^(Audubon 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Orange-crowned Warbler ^(Auk 1833) (FS, 5, 7)**Authority:** Say (1823) ^(Auk 1833) (FS, 5, 7)

Ve

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178856^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1905: 242,243, 246 * 1909: 300 * 1910: 85,150 * 1911: 21,216 * 1917: 21,23,26, 326 * 1919: 260 * 1921: 462 * 1924: 617 * 1928: 231 * 1929: 56 * 1930: 540**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 308 *

1957: 482 * 1983: 603,807 *

1998: xlvii,535,723

Vermivora celata celata:**Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis celata celata>

(Say, 1823) ^(Audubon 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Orange-crowned Warbler ^(Auk 1833) (FS, 4)**Authority:** Say (1823) ^(Auk 1833) (FS, 4, 5)**Type locality:** Omaha, Nebraska (vicinity) ^(Auk 1833) (FS, 4, 5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178857^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1905: 242,243, 244,246 * 1911: 84,117, 176 * 1912: 523 * 1913: 116,152,556, 572,585 * 1914: 329,498 * 1915: 186,448,504 * 1916: 78,192 * 1917: 11,47,220,326,342 * 1919: 55,404,579,588 * 1920: 54,74, 137,409 * 1921: 58,261,280 * 1922: 274,551 * 1923: 338,340, 662 * 1924: 587 * 1925: 420 * 1926: 28,382 * 1929: 556 * 1930: 55 * 1931: 253 * 1932: 234 * 1935: 191,192 * 1936: 350 * 1939: 188

Ve

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 308 *
1931: 282 * 1957: 482

Vermivora celata lutescens:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis celata lutescens>

(Ridgway, 1872) (Auk 1872)

Vernacular name(s): Lutescent

Warbler (A.O.U. 1931)

Authority: Ridgway (1872)

(A.O.U. 1931)

Type locality: Fort Kenai,

Alaska (A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178859

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 242,244,
245,247 * 1909: 300 * 1910: 286

* 1911: 46,84,177 * 1913: 116 *

1914: 329 * 1915: 305 * 1916:

367 * 1917: 47,326 * 1919: 260

* 1920: 74,310 * 1923: 223 *

1924: 563 * 1927: 363,433 *

1928: 448 * 1930: 55 * 1935:

256

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 308 *

1931: 282 * 1957: 483

Vermivora celata orestera:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis celata orestera>

(Oberholser, 1905) (Auk 1905)

Authority: Oberholser (1905)

(A.O.U. 1931)

Type locality: Willis, New

Mexico (A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178858

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ve

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 243,245,
247 * 1907: 379 * 1908: 396 *

1917: 326,327 * 1918: 212 *

1919: 260 * 1922: 584 * 1935:

481 * 1936: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 483

Vermivora celata orestura:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis celata orestera>

(Oberholser, 1905) (Auk 1905)

Vernacular name(s): Rocky

Mountain Orange-crowned

Warbler (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "orestura" =
misspelling of "orestera"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Vermivora celata sordida:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis celata sordida>

(Townsend, 1890) (Auk 1890)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky

Warbler (A.O.U. 1931)

Authority: Townsend (1890)

(A.O.U. 1931)

Type locality: San Clemente

Island, California (A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178860

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ve

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 245,247 *
1909: 300 * **1925**: 247
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 308 *
1931: 283 * **1957**: 483

Vermivora chrysoptera:

Current scientific name:

<Vermivora chrysoptera>

(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Golden-winged Warbler ^(AOU 1945, 1957)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

^(AOU 1945, 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178852

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 299,407, 419 * **1910**: 463 * **1911**: 21,283 * **1912**: 247,475,523 * **1913**: 240,428,436,544,595, 596 * **1915**: 186,504 * **1916**: 202 * **1917**: 67,481,482 * **1918**: 82, 142 * **1919**: 292 * **1920**: 141 * **1921**: 122,588,607 * **1922**: 67, 184 * **1923**: 103,423 * **1924**: 614 * **1925**: 420 * **1926**: 28,488,554 * **1927**: 238 * **1928**: 46,47,48, 169,S9 * **1930**: 8,71 * **1931**: 565,613 * **1932**: 355,363 * **1933**: 116,440,441 * **1934**: 243,526 * **1936**: 229,314,414 * **1938**: 541, 542 * **1939**: 340 * **1940**: 420
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 307 * **1931**: 281,372 * **1957**: 480 * **1983**: 602, 790,807 * **1998**: xlvii,533,534,701,702,723,760

Vermivora cincinnatiensis:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Ve

Vernacular name(s): Cincinnati Warbler ^(AOU 1945)

Authority: Langdon (1880)

^(AOU 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 132

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 373 * **1957**: 648

Vermivora crissalis:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis crissalis> (Salvin and Godman, 1889) ^(Webb 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Colima Warbler ^(AOU 1945, 1957)

Authority: Salvin and Godman (1889) ^(AOU 1945, 1957)

Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Colima, Mexico (Auk:1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178865

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 553 * **1925**: 251,252 * **1929**: 206 * **1933**: 68,73 * **1935**: 218 * **1936**: 471 * **1938**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 284,396 * **1957**: 485 * **1983**: 604,605, 807 * **1998**: xlvii,536,537,724

Vermivora gutturalis:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis gutturalis> (Cabanis, 1861) ^{(Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis ^(AOU 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ve

General notes: includes listing for "Vermivora (Oreothypis) gutturalis" (OACC1#)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 391

Vermivora lawrencei:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid; lapsus/typo

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Warbler (OACC1#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "lawrence" = misspelling of "lawrencei"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 467

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vermivora lawrencei:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Warbler (OACC1#)

Authority: Herrick (1875) (OACC1#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 463 *

1912: 247 * 1913: 596 * 1917:

465 * 1919: 237 * 1921: 588 *

1928: 102 * 1930: 8 * 1933: 151

* 1934: 243, 526 * 1935: 321 *

1937: 235 * 1938: 542

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 281,372

Ve

Vermivora lawrencii:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Warbler (OACC1#)

Authority: Herrick (1875) (OACC1#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 602 *

1998: 534,701,730

Vermivora leucobronchialis:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Vernacular name(s):

Brewster's Warbler (OACC1#)

Authority: Brewster (1874)

(OACC1#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 463 *

1913: 435,595,596 * 1916:

202,203 * 1917: 465,481 * 1918:

82 * 1919: 237 * 1920: 141 *

1921: 310,467,588 * 1923: 103,

132,423 * 1928: 329,511, S9 *

1931: 434,613 * 1932: 102,355 *

1933: 116,151,441 * 1934: 526 *

1935: 100,320,321 * 1936: 450 *

1938: 540,541 * 1939: 340

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 281,372 *

1983: 602 * 1998: 534,702,730

Ve

Vermivora luciae:**Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis luciae> (Cooper, 1861) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lucy's

Warbler (Auk 1909, 1913, 1915, 1917)

Authority: Cooper (1861)

(Auk 1909, 1913, 1915, 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178866

(ITIS 2004)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1909: 299 * 1918: 237**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 307 * 1931: 284 * 1957: 485 * 1983: 605,807 * 1998: xlvii,537,724**Vermivora pennsylvanica:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gosse (1847) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 27

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vermivora peregrina:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis peregrina> (Wilson, 1811) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Tennessee Warbler (Auk 1909, 1913, 1915, 1917)

Authority: Wilson (1811)

(Auk 1909, 1913, 1915, 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178855

(ITIS 2004)

Ve

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 300,399, 419 * 1910: 202 * 1911: 21 * 1912: 41,73,523 * 1913: 8,121, 572 * 1914: 103 * 1915: 105, 187,233,448 * 1916: 1,78, * 1917: 270,444,456,460, 464,484 * 1918: 232,303,343 * 1919: 42,260 * 1920: 437, 549 * 1921: 588 * 1922: 67,184,240 * 1923: 103,508 * 1924: 324,587 * 1925: 415,552,592 * 1926: 29,249, 488,524 * 1930: 540 * 1933: 117,232 * 1934: 256 * 1935: 197 * 1938: 443

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 309 * 1931: 282 * 1957: 481 * 1983: 603,807 * 1998: xlvii,534,723

Vermivora pinus:

Current scientific name:

<Vermivora cyanoptera> (Olson and Reveal, 2009) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-winged Warbler (Auk 1909, 1913, 1915, 1917)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 1909, 1913, 1915, 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178853

(ITIS 2015)

General notes: "pinus" =

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 299,337 * 1910: 383,463,464 * 1911: 84 * 1912: 247 * 1913: 435,436,595, 596 * 1914: 231 * 1915: 186 * 1916: 202 * 1917: 24,25,67,444, 475 * 1918: 82,141,283,482, 485 * 1919: 291,292,525 * 1920: 141,142,462 * 1921: 122,467,

Ve

588,593 * **1922**: 173,240 * **1923**: 103,138, 340,424 * **1924**: 617 * **1925**: 415 * **1926**: 28,381,488, 554 * **1927**: 237 * **1928**: 46,47, 48 * **1929**: 56,524 * **1930**: 8,90, 91, 422 * **1931**:130,613 * **1932**: 102,355,364, 493 * **1933**: 116, 306,441 * **1934**: 132,526 * **1936**: 89,414 * **1938**: 101,541, 542 * **1939**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 306 * **1931**: 281,372,373 * **1957**: 480, 481,648 * **1983**: 602,603,790, 807 * **1998**: xlvii,533, 534,701, 702,723,760

Vermivora pinus chrysoptera

Current scientific name:

<Vermivora chrysoptera>
 (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-winged Warbler (Auk-1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 27,510

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vermivora rubricapilla:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla>
 (Wilson, 1811) (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nashville Warbler (Auk 1908)

Authority: Wilson (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "rubricapilla" = "ruficapilla" (Aukbase 2014)

Ve

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 300 * **1910**: 17 * **1911**: 21,216, 283 * **1917**: 24,25,460 * **1920**: 445 * **1923**: 366 * **1928**: 103
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 307

Vermivora rubricapilla gutturalis:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla ruficapilla (gutturalis)> (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Calaveras Warbler (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1874) (not Cabanis) (Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: East Humboldt Mountains, Nevada (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 300 * **1913**: 155 * **1916**: 325 * **1917**: 50 * **1918**: 155 * **1923**: 334 * **1926**: 28

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 308 * **1931**: 391

Vermivora rubricapilla rubricapilla:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla ruficapilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nashville Warbler (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Wilson (1812) (Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Nashville (vicinity), Tennessee (Aukbase 2014)

Ve

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "rubricapilla rubricapilla" = "ruficapilla ruficapilla" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 84,236 * **1912**: 22,322 * **1913**: 234,532a, 536a * **1914**: 329 * **1915**: 186 * **1917**: 214,269 * **1918**: 142,302 * **1920**: 142,437 * **1921**: 326 * **1922**: 184,240 * **1923**: 103 * **1924**: 270 * **1925**: 420 * **1926**: 28,382,524
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 307 * **1931**: 391

Vermivora ruficapilla:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla>

(Wilson, 1811) (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nashville Warbler (Aukbase 1983,7)

Authority: Wilson (1811) (Aukbase 1983,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178861 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 545 * **1919**: 293 * **1920**: 445,592 * **1923**: 424 * **1925**: 593 * **1934**: 256 * **1935**: 93 * **1938**: 443 * **1940**: 241

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 484 * **1983**: 604,605,807 * **1998**: xlvii,535,536,537,723

Ve

Vermivora ruficapilla gutturalis:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla ruficapilla (gutturalis)> (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Calaveras Warbler (Auk:1926)

Authority: Ridgway (not Cabanis) (Aukbase 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 445 * **1923**: 662 * **1926**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 283

Vermivora ruficapilla ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla ridgwayi> (van Rossem, 1929) (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Calaveras Warbler (Aukbase 1946)

Authority: van Rossem (1929) (Aukbase 1946)

Type locality: East Humboldt Mountains, Nevada (Aukbase 1946)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178863 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 89 * **1936**: 23-25

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 283,391 * **1957**: 484

Ve

Vermivora ruficapilla
ruficapilla:**Current scientific name:**<Oreothlypis ruficapilla
ruficapilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Nashville
Warbler (Auk 1940)**Authority:** Wilson (1811) (Auk 1840)**Type locality:** Nashville,
Tennessee (vicinity) (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178862
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 445 *

1921: 125,261 * 1922: 515 *

1923: 487,508 * 1924: 168 *

1925: 68,552,593 * 1931:

64,276 * 1936: 23,26 * 1938:

506 * 1939: 16 * 1940: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 283,391 *
1957: 484**Vermivora ruficapilla ridgwayi:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<Oreothlypis ruficapilla
ridgwayi> (van Rossem, 1929)
(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** van Rossem (1929)
(Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "ruficapilla" =
misspelling of "ruficapilla"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1929: 567**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.

Ve

Vermivora superciliosa:**Current scientific name:**<Oreothlypis superciliosa>
(Hartlaub, 1844) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1940: 237**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Vermivosa superciliosa**
mexicana:**Current scientific name:**<Oreothlypis superciliosa
mexicana> (Bonaparte, 1850)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Mexican
Hartlaub's Warbler (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1940: 241**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vermivora virginiae:****Current scientific name:**<Oreothlypis virginiae> (Baird,
1860) (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Virginia's
Warbler (Auk 1940)**Authority:** Baird (1860) (Auk 1860)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178864
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1909: 300,419 *

1910: 286 * 1911: 317 * 1914:

311,328 * 1920: 74,408 * 1932:

Ve

107 * **1938**: 125,176 * **1939**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 307 *
1931: 283 * **1957**: 484 * **1983**:
 604,605,807 * **1998**: xlvii,536,
 537,724

Vernonia altissima:**Current scientific name**:

Vernonia gigantea (Walter) Trel.
 ssp. *gigantea* ^(Pardo-Luiza 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tall

Ironweed ^(Auk 1997)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 523205
^(JTS 2014)

General notes: "altissima" =
 "gigantea" ^(Pardo-Luiza 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Vernonia noveboracensis:**Indexed name (notes)**:

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Vernonia noveboracensis (L.)
 Michx. ^{(JTS 2014) (Pardo-Luiza 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): ironweed
^(Pardo-Luiza 1985)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 38644
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 58

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Veronica arvensis:**Indexed name (notes)**:

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Veronica arvensis L. ^{(JTS 2014) (Pardo-Luiza 2014)}

Ve

Vernacular name(s): speedwell

^(Auk 1997)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 33411

^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Veronica peregrina:**Indexed name (notes)**:

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Veronica peregrina L. ^(JTS 2014)
^(Pardo-Luiza 2014)

Vernacular name(s): speedwell

^(Auk 1997)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 33421

^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Verreauxia africana:**Current scientific name**:

<Verreauxia africana> Verreaux
 and Verreaux, 1855 ^(Pardo-Luiza 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 534

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vespa anularis:**Indexed name (notes)**:

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Ve

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vespa consobrina:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Vespula consobrina>

(Saussure) ^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vespa maculata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Dolichovespula maculata>

(Linnaeus) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): white-faced hornet ^(Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 223

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vespa vulgaris:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ve

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vespertilio fuscus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Eptesicus fuscus> (Palisot de

Beauvois, 1796) ^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vestiaria coccinea:

Current scientific name:

<Vestiaria coccinea> (Forster, 1780)

Vernacular name(s): liwji ^(Auk:198,7)

Authority: Forster (1780) ^(Auk:198,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179603

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 387: * **1919**: 32

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 762,809 * **1998**: liv,677,728

Vestipedes aureliae tibialis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 213

Ve

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vetola haemastica:

Current scientific name:

<Limosa haemastica>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vetola lapponica baueri:

Current scientific name:

<Limosa lapponica baueri>

Naumann, 1836 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Naumann (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum alnifolium:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Viburnum lantanoides Michx.

(ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): witch-hopple (Auk 1901) * witch hobble (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 523239

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "alnifolium" = "lantanoides" (Plants 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 340 * **1939**: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum americanum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Viburnum opulus L. var.

americanum Aiton (ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): high-bush cranberry (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 534

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum cassinoides:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Viburnum nudum L. var.

cassinoides (L.) Torr. & A. Gray (ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): withe-rod bush (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 35250 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum dentatum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Viburnum dentatum L. (ITIS 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 35251

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**:

8, 10, 11

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum lantanoides:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Viburnum lantanoides Michx.

(ITS 2014) (Plants Ueda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hobble-

bush (Auk 1986)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 35265

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 153

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 8, 10 * **1887**: 102 * **1888**: 387

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum lentago:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Viburnum lentago L. (Plants Ueda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): blackhaw

(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 35266

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 331, 332 * **1937**: 534

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum molle:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Vi

Current scientific name:

Viburnum molle Michx. (ITS 2014)

(Plants Ueda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 35267

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 8, 11

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum nudum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Viburnum nudum L. (ITS 2014) (Plants Ueda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): possum

haw (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 35252

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 213

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum opulus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Viburnum opulus L. (ITS 2014) (Plants Ueda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Highbush

Cranberry (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 35270

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viburnum prunifolium:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Vi

Current scientific name:

Viburnum prunifolium L. (ITS 2014)
(Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): black haw
(Parks 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 10, 11

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vidua chalybeata:**Current scientific name:**

<*Vidua chalybeata*> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

4Vernacular name(s): Village Indigobird (Jouci 1967)

Authority: Muller (1776) (Jouci 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563663
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 795

Vidua hypochera:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hypochera" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "hypocherina"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vidua hypocherina:**Current scientific name:**

<*Vidua hypocherina*> Verreaux and Verreaux, 1856 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563667
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 264, 484 * **1938**: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vidua macroura:**Current scientific name:**

<*Vidua macroura*> (Pallas, 1764) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pin-tailed Whydah (Jouci 1967)

Authority: Pallas (1764) (Jouci 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179625
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 332 * **1929**: 263, 264, 477, 482, 484 * **1938**: 138 * **1940**: 496

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 770 * **1998**: liv, 684, 729

Vidua macrura:**Current scientific name:**

<*Vidua macroura*> (Pallas, 1764) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pin-tailed Whydah (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 216

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vidua paradisaea:**Current scientific name:**

<Vidua paradisaea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Paradise

Whydah (Auk 1940)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563672

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 795

Vidua paradisaea:**Current scientific name:**

<Vidua paradisaea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 479

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vidua principalis:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Pintail

Whydah (Auk 1940)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 487

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vidua serena:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

found

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 332 *

1929: 264

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vinago calva uellensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Treron calvus uellensis> (Reichenow, 1912) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1912)

(Auk 1912)

Type locality: "Uelle region Middle Africa" (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 425

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vinago delalandei granti:**Current scientific name:**

<Treron calvus granti> (van Someren, 1919) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vinago delalandii:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)**Authority:** "Bp." = Bonaparte

(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vinago delalandii delalandii:
[= *Treron calvus delalandii*]

Vinago orientalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Treron calvus orientalis*>

(Gunning and Roberts, 1911)

(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vini hendersoni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Henderson

Island, South Pacific (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vini stepheni:

Current scientific name: <*Vini*

stepheni> (North, 1908) (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: North (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554817

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 459,606

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viola palustris:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Viola palustris* L. (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): violet (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 22126

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viola pedata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Viola pedata* L. (ITIS 2014) (Plant Life 2014)

Vernacular name(s): bird-foot violet (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 22130

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 15 * 1913: 330,331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viola tricolor arvensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Viola arvensis* Murray (ITIS 2015) (Plant Life 2014)

Vernacular name(s): johnny jump-up (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 541757

(ITIS 2014)

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Virago castanea:

Current scientific name:

<Anas castanea> (Eyton, 1838)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Virago gibberifrons:

Current scientific name:

<Anas gibberifrons> Muller, 1842
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Virvalva anglica:

Current scientific name:

<Gelochelidon nilotica> (Gmelin, 1789)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "anglica" = "nilotica"
(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 141

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Viralva leucoptera:

Current scientific name:

<Chlidonias leucopterus> (Temminck, 1815)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 141

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viralva nigra:

Current scientific name:

<Chlidonias niger> (Linnaeus, 1758)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 141

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Virburnum tinus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

Viburnum tinus L.
(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Virburnum" = misspelling of "Viburnum"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 14

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo agilis:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus agilis> (Lichtenstein, 1823)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Licht[enstein] (1823)
(Nuttall 1877)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 91

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo alleni:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo crassirostris alleni> Cory, 1886 (Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1886) (Auk 1886)

Type locality: Grand Cayman, West Indies (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919660 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 500,501 *

1888: 157 * **1889**: 31 * **1891**: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo altiloqua:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: "Gamb." (1848) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo altiloquus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-

whiskered Vireo (Auk 1886) (JTB 2014)

Vi

Authority: Vieillot (1808) (Auk 1886) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179016 (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 189 * **1893**: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 473 * **1983**: 598,806 * **1998**: xli,438, 720

Vireo altiloquus barbatulus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo altiloquus barbatulus> (Cabanis, 1855) (Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-whiskered Vireo (Auk 1886) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1855) (Auk 1886) (JTB 2014)

Type locality: Cuba (Auk 1886) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179017 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 152

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 190 *

1887: 133,216 * **1888**: 186 *

1890: 14,15,312 * **1891**: 69,70, 90,296,298,335,351 * **1892**: 213 * **1893**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 296 * **1889**: 56 * **1957**: 473

Vireo amauronotus:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 268 * **1940**: 398

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo amaaronotus
amaaronotus
 [= *Vireo leucophrys*
amaaronotus]

Vireo amaaronotus strenuus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Vireo leucophrys strenuus*>

Nelson, 1900 (Arbore 2014) (TTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chiapas
Vireo (Auk 1900)

Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk 1900)

Type locality: Tumbala,
 Chiapas, Mexico (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo approximans:

Current scientific name:
 <*Vireo approximans*> Ridgway,
 1884 (Arbore 2014) (TTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Old
 Providence *Vireo* (Auk 1885)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (Auk 1885)

Type locality: Old Providence
(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916182
(TTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291 *
1887: 180 * **1891**: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 431

Vireo atricapilla:

Current scientific name:
 <*Vireo atricapilla*> Woodhouse,
 1852 (Arbore 2014) (TTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-
 capped *Vireo* (Auk 1852)

Authority: Woodhouse (1852)
(Auk 1852) (TTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178990
(TTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 301 *
1931: 274 * **1957**: 466 * **1983**:
 592,806 * **1998**: 432

Vireo atricapillus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Vireo atricapilla*> Woodhouse,
 1852 (Arbore 2014) (TTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-
 capped *Vireo* (Auk 1852) (TTS 2014)

Authority: Woodhouse (1852)
(Auk 1852) (TTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554455
(TTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**:
 58,99,101,193 * **1880**: 239 *
1882: 37

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 121 *
1885: 274 * **1886**: 114,115 *
1887: 295 * **1890**: 215 * **1892**:
 340 * **1893**: 135 * **1911**: 83, 215
 * **1916**: 191,192 * **1925**: 354

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 298 *
1889: 56 * **1895**: 265 * **1910**:
 301 * **1931**: 274 * **1983**: 592 *

Vi

1998: xli, 432, 433, 720

Vireo bairdi:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo bairdi> Ridgway, 1885

(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cozumel

Vireo (Auk 1984)

Authority: Ridgway (1885)

(Auk 1885)

Type locality: Cozumel Island,

Yucatan (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563678

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 590 *

1998: xli, 431, 720

Vireo bartrami (1 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Swainson (1831)

(Vireo 1831)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Vireo

virescens (Vieillot) = Vireo

bartrami (Swainson) (Auk 1831)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 91

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo bartrami (2 of 3):

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Audubon (1839)

(Vireo 1839)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 91

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo bartrami (3 of 3):

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Nuttall (1840) (Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 91

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo bartrami (∞):

Current scientific name:

uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo bartramii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Vireo bartramii" = "Vireo bartramii" (Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo belli:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo belli> Audubon, 1844

(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bell's

Vireo (Auk 1912)

Authority: Audubon (Auk 1912)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 42 *

1879: 58, 102, 143 * 1882:

11, 143, 144

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 101 *

1887: 93, 295 * 1890: 215 *

1893: 135 * 1897: 269 * 1901:

274 * 1908: 214 * 1909:

401, 407, 419 * 1910: 29, 342 *

1911: 215 * 1912: 41 * 1936:

434

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 303

Vireo belli arizonae:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo bellii arizonae> Ridgway, 1903 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Arizona

vireo ^(Auk 1903)

Authority: Ridgway (1903) ^(Auk 1903)

Type locality: Tucson, Arizona ^(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 461.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 276, 397

Vireo belli bell:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus typo

Current scientific name:

<Vireo bellii bellii> Audubon, 1844 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Bell's

Vireo ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Vi

General notes: "bell" =

misspelling of "belli"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 556

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo belli bellii:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo bellii bellii> Audubon, 1844 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Bell's

Vireo ^(Auk 1844)

Authority: Audubon (1844) ^(Auk 1844)

Type locality: St. Joseph, Missouri (vicinity) ^(Auk 1844)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 83 *

1914: 491 * 1921: 523 * 1922:

575 * 1923: 127, 340 * 1925: 354

* 1926: 28 * 1927: 57, 237 *

1930: 578 * 1936: 348 * 1938:

505

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 303 *

1931: 275

Vireo belli medius:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo bellii medius> Oberholser, 1903 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Texas

Vireo ^(Auk 1903)

Authority: Oberholser (1903) ^(Auk 1903)

Type locality: Boquillas, Texas ^(Auk 1903)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 303 * 1931: 275

Vireo belli pusillus:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo bellii pusillus*> Coues, 1866 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Least

Vireo (s o o c i) (P3,4)

Authority: Coues (1866) (s o o c i) (P3,4)

Type locality: Cape St. Lucas, Lower California (s o u c i) (P3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 33 * 1890: 215 * 1910: 286 * 1925: 354

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 303 * 1931: 276

Vireo bellii:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo bellii*> Audubon, 1844 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bell's

Vireo (s o o c i) (P1, 1a,2,2.5,7)

Authority: Audubon (1844) (s o u c i) (P1, 1a,2,2.5,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179003 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 383 * 1887: 264 * 1889: 240,315 * 1892: 340

Vi

* 1895: 124,235 * 1900: 347 * 1903: 438 * 1905: 82 * 1906: 309 * 1908: 189 * 1909: 403 * 1917: 322

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 299 * 1889: 57 * 1895: 267 * 1910: 303 * 1931: 275 * 1957: 469 * 1983: 592,806 * 1998: xli,432, 720

Vireo bellii albatrus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Grinnell (1901) (Auk 1908)

Type locality: Pasadena, California (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 86

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo bellii arizonae:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo bellii arizonae*> Ridgway, 1903 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1903) (s o o c i) (P4,5)

Type locality: Tucson, Arizona (s o o c i) (P4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179006 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 93 * 1908: 85,396 * 1917: 322 * 1918: 212

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 276 * 1957: 470

Vi

Vireo bellii bellii:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii bellii> Audubon,
1844 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Bell's

Vireo (Auk:1934)

Authority: Audubon (1844) ^(Auk 1934)

Type locality: St. Joseph,

Missouri (vicinity) ^(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179004

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 447 *
1925: 277,449 * **1928:** 329 *
1934: 403

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 469

Vireo bellii medius:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii medius>

Oberholser, 1903 ^{(Auk 1903) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Texas

Vireo ^(Auk 1903)

Authority: Oberholser (1903)

^{(Auk 1903) (JTB 2014)}

Type locality: Boquillas, Texas

^{(Auk 1903) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179005

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 447 *
1908: 85,350 * **1917:** 322

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 303 *
1931: 275 * **1957:** 470

Vireo bellii pusillus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii pusillus> Coues,
1866 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vi

Vernacular name(s): Least

Vireo ^{(Auk 1911) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Coues (1866)

^{(Auk 1911) (JTB 2014)}

Type locality: Cape St. Lucas,

Lower California ^(Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179007

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 184 *
1902: 326 * **1903:** 447 * **1908:**
85,86,383,396 * **1917:** 322
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 299 *
1889: 57 * **1895:** 267 * **1957:**
470

Vireo bermudianus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus bermudianus>
(Bangs and Bradlee, 1901)

^{(Auk 1901) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Bermuda

White-eyed Vireo ^(Auk 1901)

Authority: Bangs and Bradlee

(1901) ^{(Auk 1901) (JTB 2014)}

Type locality: Hamilton,

Bermuda ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 252,253 *
1902: 326

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 302 *
1931: 274 * **1957:** 468

Vireo brevipennis:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo brevipennis> (Sclater,
1858) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vi

Vernacular name(s): Slaty

Vireo (A & C (P3,7))

Authority: Sclater (1858) (A & C (P3,7))

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563679

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 589 *

1998: xli,430,720

Vireo calidris:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo altiloquus*> (Vieillot, 1808) (A & C (P3,7)) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (A & C (P3,7))

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "calidris" =

"altiloquus" (A & C (P3,7)); synonym of

"*Vireo olivaceus olivaceus*" (A & C (P3,7))

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 189,190 *

1887: 95 * 1891: 47-49 * 1893:

70 * 1894: 14,127,246 * 1900:

288 * 1901: 148,149 * 1902: 348

* 1903: 17,177,193,194,195 *

1930: 484 * 1931: 407,411,575 *

1936: 103

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 278

Vireo calidris barbadensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo altiloquus barbadensis*> (Ridgway, 1874) (A & C (P3,7)) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Barbados

Vireo (A & C (P3,7))

Authority: Ridgway (A & C (P3,7))

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo calidris barbatulus:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo altiloquus barbatulus*> (Cabanis, 1855) (A & C (P3,7)) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-whiskered *Vireo* (A & C (P3,7))

Authority: Cab[anis] (1855) (A & C (P3,7))

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 190 * 1903: 16

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo calidris barbatulus:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo altiloquus barbatulus*> (Cabanis, 1855) (A & C (P3,7)) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-whiskered *Vireo* (A & C (P3,7))

Authority: Cabanis (1855) (A & C (P3,7))

Type locality: Cuba (A & C (P3,7))

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 190 * 1887: 7 * 1900: 288 * 1905: 6,129,133 * 1929: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 263 * 1931: 277

Vi

Vireo caribaeus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo caribaeus> Bond and Meyer de Schauensee, 1942
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): St.

Andrew Vireo (a.o.c.1 #6.7)

Authority: Bond and Meyer de Schauensee (1942) (a.o.c.1 #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563680
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 591 * 1998: xli,431,720

Vireo carmioli:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo carmioli> Baird, 1866
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-winged Vireo (a.o.c.1 #6.7); also:

Carmioli's Vireo (a.o.c.1 #6.7)

Authority: Baird (1866) (a.o.c.1 #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563681
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 291 * 1935: 341

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 594 * 1998: xli,435,436,720

Vireo cassinii:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii> Xantus de Vesey, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * 1880: 106 * 1890: 191

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo cassinii:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii> Xantus de Vesey, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Vireo (a.o.c.1 #6.7)

Authority: Xantus de Vesey (1858) (a.o.c.1 #7) * Xantus (1858) (a.o.c.1 #1,2,3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554456
(ITIS 2014)

General notes: ITIS (as of 20110823) lists both "Vireo cassinii" and "Vireo solitarius cassinii" as valid.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 298 * 1895: 264 * 1910: 300 * 1931: 277 * 1957: 473 * 1998: xli,434,720

Vireo caucæ:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Authority: Chapman (Auk 1891)

Type locality: Cauca Valley, Western Colombia (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 409,412

Vi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo caucae caucae:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus caucae>
(Chapman, 1912) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Cauca Valley, Western Colombia (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 409,411,412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo caucae griseobarbatus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus griseobarbatus> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Berlepsch and Taczanowski (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Chimbo, Ecuador (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 411

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo caucae griseola:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo caucae griseolus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Todd (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 409,410,412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo caucae solimoensis:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus solimoensis>
Todd, 1931 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1931) (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Sao Paulo de Olivenca, Rio Solimoes, Brazil (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 409,412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo cauceae vividior:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus vividior>

Hellmayr and Seilern, 1913

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 409-412**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Vireo caymanensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo magister caymanensis>

Cory, 1887 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1887) (Auk 1888)**Type locality:** Grand Cayman,

West Indies (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 7 * **1888**:157 * **1889**: 31 * **1931**: 575**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo chivi:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Chivi

Vireo (Auk 1914)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk 1818)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 * **1931**:407-412, 575, 578 * **1936**:

103

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 598**Vireo chivi agilis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus agilis>

(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Agile

Vireo (Auk 1862)

Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk 1862)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 266 * **1897**:364 * **1901**: 30 * **1902**:267 * **1931**: 408, 410, 583**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo chivi chivi**[= **Vireo olivaceus chivi**]**Vireo chivi vividior:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus vividior>

Hellmayr and Seilern, 1913

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern

(1913) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Trinidad (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 280 * **1931**:

407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo crassirostris:**Current scientific name:**<Vireo crassirostris> (Bryant, 1859) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Thick-billed Vireo (A.O.U. 1986)**Authority:** Bryant (1859) (A.O.U. 1986)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179028 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 188 * **1887:** 148, 149 * **1890:** 312 * **1891:** 70, 294-298, 334-336, 338, 350, 351 * **1892:** 48, 49 * **1893:** 70 * **1900:** 289 * **1903:** 173, 176 * **1905:** 129, 133, 357, 358 * **1936:** 104

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 590 * **1998:** xli, 431, 720

Vireo crassirostris flavescens:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow Bahama Vireo (Auk 1905)**Authority:** Ridgway (1887) (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Vireo allenii" (Auk 1891)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 157 * **1891:** 336, 338, 339 * **1900:** 289 * **1905:** 357, 358

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo crassirostris tortugae:**Current scientific name:**<Vireo crassirostris tortugae> Richmond, 1917 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Richmond (Auk 1897)**Type locality:** Tortuga Island (Auk 1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919664 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1917:** 493**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo flavifrons:****Current scientific name:**<Vireo flavifrons> Vieillot, 1808 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-throated Vireo (A.O.U. 1983, A.S.G. 7)**Authority:** Vieillot (1808)(A.O.U. 1983, A.S.G. 7) * Vieillot (1807) (A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179009 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 62, 73 * **1878:** 115 * **1879:** 143, 213, 237 * **1882:** 188

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 322 * **1886:** 173, 189, 317, 325 * **1887:** 131, 304 * **1888:** 23, 275 * **1889:** 26, 77, 315 * **1890:** 15, 126, 217, 312, 335 * **1891:** 135, 138, 329 * **1892:** 23, 213, 340 * **1893:** 133, 227, 338 * **1895:** 89, 235, 241, 365 * **1899:** 185 * **1900:** 347, 366 * **1901:** 43, 368 * **1902:** 405 * **1903:** 173, 176, 265 * **1904:** 244, 282, 460, 482 * **1905:** 7, 51, 202 * **1906:** 21 * **1907:** 22, 83, 328 * **1908:** 382, 421 * **1937:** 518

Vi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 297 *
1889: 56 * **1895**: 264 * **1910**:
 300 * **1931**: 276 * **1957**: 471 *
1983: 593,594,790,806 * **1998**:
 xli,430,433,701,720

Vireo flavifrons alticola:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo solitarius alticola>

Brewster, 1886 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 128,381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo flaviventris:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo flaviviridis:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Vireo flavoviridis> (Cassin,
 1851) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
 green Vireo ^(Peters 1883)

Authority: Cassin ^(Peters 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "flaviviridis" =
 misspelling of "flavoviridis"

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**:
 213,244

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo flavo-viridis:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis> (Cassin,
 1851) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 152

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo flavo-viridis forreri:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis forreri>
 Madarász, 1885 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Madarasz ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Tres Marias
 Islands ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo flavoviridis:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis> (Cassin,
 1851) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
 green Vireo ^(s.o.s.i.#1,16,22,5,7)

Authority: Cassin (1851)

^(s.o.s.i.#1,16,22,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179019
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88,89

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 210 *

Vi

1890: 329,331,335 * **1892:** 22,
288 * **1893:** 141 * **1896:** 263 *
1897: 323 * **1931:** 407, 576-
578,581,582,585,587 * **1936:**
103

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 297 *
1889: 56 * **1895:** 263 * **1957:**
474 * **1983:** 597 * **1998:** xli,
438,720

Vireo flavoviridis flavoviridis:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo flavoviridis flavoviridis>
(Cassin, 1851) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
green Vireo ^(AOU 1931)

Authority: Cassin (1851) ^(AOU 1931)

Type locality: San Juan,
Nicaragua ^{(AOU 1931) (AUS)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179020
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:**
575,576,578,582-585

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 278 *
1957: 474

Vireo flavoviridis forreri:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo flavoviridis forreri>
Madarász, 1885 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Madarasz (1885)
^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Tres Marias
Islands ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919719
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:**
575,581,582

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Vireo flavoviridis insulanus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo flavoviridis insulanus>
Bangs, 1902 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1902) ^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: San Miguel
Island, Pearl Islands ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:**
575,576,578,582-584

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo forreri:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo flavoviridis forreri>
Madarász, 1885 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Madarasz (1885)
^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Tres Marias
Islands ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 581
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo gilva gilva:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)
^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Warbling
Vireo ^(Auk 1931)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo gilvus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Warbling

Vireo (A.O.U. 1918, 1950, 1973)

Authority: Vieillot (1808) (A.O.U. 1918)

* Vieillot (1807) (A.O.U. 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179023

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 61,73,

92 * **1877**: 15 * **1878**: 115 *

1879: 143,237; * **1880**: 5,6,14 *

1882: 46,142,187 * **1883**: 160

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 217,218 *

1885: 279 * **1886**: 170,173,

184,325 * **1887**: 295 * **1888**:

23,32,150,152,327,389 * **1889**:

26,45,79,102,223,315 * **1890**:

15,217 * **1892**: 46,213,307 *

1893: 21,23,40,227 * **1894**:

50,307 * **1895**: 124,142,218,

235,241 * **1896**: 87,284 * **1897**:

179,268,269 * **1898**: 18,138,139

* **1899**: 359 * **1901**: 43,343 *

1902: 148,405 * **1904**: 41,244,

482 * **1905**: 51,202,280 * **1906**:

146,309,423 * **1907**: 83,328 *

1908: 49,61,421 * **1911**: 283 *

1938: 443 * **1940**: 398

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 297 *

1889: 56 * **1895**: 264 * **1957**:

475 * **1983**: 595,596,806 * **1998**:

xli,436,437,720

Vi

Vireo gilvus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)

(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Vireo calidris barbatula" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 190

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo gilvus amauronotus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo leucophrys

amauronotus> Salvin and

Godman, 1881 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Salvin and Godman

(Auk 1840)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 398,399

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo gilvus brewsteri:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo swainsoni brewsteri>

(Ridgway, 1903) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 398,399

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo gilvus chiriquensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys chiriquensis>

(Auk 2014)

Authority: Bangs (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 398,399**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo gilvus connectens:****Current scientific name:** <Vireo swainsoni brewsteri (connectens)> van Rossem, 1940 (Auk 2014)**Authority:** van Rossem (1940)

(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Guerrero, Mexico

(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:**

398,399,594

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Vireo gilvus costaricensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys costaricensis> (Ridgway, 1903)

(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 398**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Vi

Vireo gilvus eleanorae:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys eleanorae>

Sutton and Burleigh, 1940 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eleanor's Warbling Vireo (Auk 1940)**Authority:** Sutton and Burleigh (1940) (Auk 1940)**Type locality:** Jacala (vicinity), Hidalgo (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 399,400**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo gilvus gilvus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Warbling Vireo (Auk 1940)**Authority:** Vieillot (1808) (Auk 1940)**Type locality:** New York (State of) (Auk 1940) (A.S.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179024 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936:** 23,25-27* **1939:** 16 * **1940:** 398,399**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 279 * **1957:** 476**Vireo gilvus josephae:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys josephae>

Sclater, 1859 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 398,399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo gilvus laetissimus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo leucophrys laetissimus>
(Todd, 1924) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 398,399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo gilvus leucophrys:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo leucophrys leucophrys>
(Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 398,399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo gilvus leucopollia:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo swainsoni leucopolius>
Oberholser, 1932 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 398

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo gilvus leucopolius:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo swainsoni leucopolius>
Oberholser, 1932 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1932)
(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Adel, Oregon
(vicinity) (A.O.U.C. 1951)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179027
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 477

Vireo gilvus mirandae:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo leucophrys mirandae>
Hartert, 1917 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 398,399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo gilvus strenuus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo leucophrys strenuus>
Nelson, 1900 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 398,399
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo gilvus swainsoni:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo swainsoni swainsoni>

Baird, 1858 (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Warbling Vireo (Aukbase 1981)

Authority: Baird (1858) (Aukbase 1981)**Type locality:** Petaluma,

California (Aukbase 1981)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179025

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 91 *

1879: 93 * 1880: 229 * 1881: 89

* 1882: 62, 142

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 332, 354 *

1887: 336 * 1888: 32, 360, 399 *

1890: 49, 260 * 1894: 50 * 1901:

237 * 1902: 138 * 1903: 79, 190

* 1904: 70, 72, 360, 448 * 1906:

417 * 1907: 344 * 1936: 23

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 279**Vireo gilvus swainsonii:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo swainsoni swainsoni>

Baird, 1858 (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Warbling Vireo (Auk 1908)

Authority: Baird (1858) (Aukbase 1981)**Type locality:** Petaluma,

California (Aukbase 1981)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 21, 23 *

1903: 354 * 1906: 146 * 1908:

436 * 1940: 398, 399

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 476

Vi

Vireo gilvus victoriae:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo victoriae> Sibley, 1940

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Sibley (1940) (Aukbase 1981)**Type locality:** Victoria

Mountains, Lower California

(Aukbase 1981)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179026

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 477**Vireo gracilirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gracilirostris> Sharpe,

1890 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Sharpe (1890) (Aukbase 1981)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563682

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 598 *

1998: 438, 754

Vireo griseus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus> (Boddaert,

1783) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-

eyed Vireo (Aukbase 1981) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)

(Aukbase 1981) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178991

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 383 *

1910: 29, 175, 298, 303, 320 *

Vi

1911: 215 * 1912: 34 * 1916:
191 * 1927: 384 * 1933: 115 *
1936: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 301 *
1957: 467 * 1983: 589,590,
591,806 * 1998: xli,430,431,
432,720

Vireo griseus bermudianus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo griseus bermudianus>

Bangs and Bradlee, 1901 (Arbusto 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bermuda

Vireo (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bangs and Bradlee
(1901) (JTB 2014)

Type locality: Hamilton,
Bermuda (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178995
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 383 *
1933: 116

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 302 *
1931: 274 * 1957: 468

Vireo griseus griseus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo griseus griseus>

(Boddaert, 1783) (Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-
eyed Vireo (JTB 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)
(JTB 2014)

Type locality: New Orleans,
Louisiana (JTB 2014) * Louisiana (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178993
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 83 *
1912: 83,377 * 1913: 28,246,
350,377,499 * 1914: 231,490 *
1915: 185 * 1916: 38 * 1918:
141,279 * 1919: 390 * 1920:
571 * 1921: 261,380 * 1922:
240,504 * 1923: 508 * 1924: 347
* 1925: 415 * 1926: 28,524 *
1927: 237,547 * 1929: 120 *
1930: 526 * 1931: 253 * 1932:
102 * 1933: 115 * 1936: 219,229
* 1938: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 301 *
1931: 274 * 1957: 467

Vireo griseus maynardi:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo griseus maynardi>

Brewster, 1887 (Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Key West
Vireo (JTB 2014)

Authority: Brewster (1887)
(JTB 2014) * Ridgway [sic] (Auk 1933)

Type locality: Key West,
Florida (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178994
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 383 *
1921: 261 * 1933: 115 * 1940:
255

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 302 *
1931: 274 * 1957: 468

Vireo griseus micrus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo griseus micrus> Nelson,
1899 (Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vi

Vernacular name(s): Rio

Grande Vireo (Auk 1987); also: Small

White-eyed Vireo (Auk 1987)

Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk 1987, 4, 8)

Type locality: Victoria,

Tamaulipas (Auk 1987, 4, 8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178996

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 383 *

1911: 83 * **1925:** 552 * **1926:** 28

* **1930:** 115, 116, 513 * **1938:** 134

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 302 *

1931: 275 * **1957:** 468

Vireo griseus noveboracensis:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo griseus griseus
(noveboracensis)> Gmelin, 1789

(Auk 1987)

Vernacular name(s): Northern

White-Eyed Vireo (Auk 1987)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1987)

Type locality: New York (Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178992

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 115 *

1937: 458

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 467

Vireo gundlachi:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo gundlachi> Lembeye,
1850 (Auk 1987, 1, 10)

Authority: Lemb[eye] (1850)

(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 188 *

1892: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo gundlachi:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo gundlachi> Lembeye,
1850 (Auk 1987, 1, 10)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

Vireo (Auk 1987, 1, 10)

Authority: Lembeye (1850)

(Auk 1987, 1, 10)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563683

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 591 *

1998: xli, 431, 432, 720

Vireo gundlachi orientalis:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo gundlachi orientalis>

Todd, 1916 (Auk 1987, 1, 10)

Authority: Todd (1916) (Auk 1987)

Type locality: Guantanamo,

Cuba (Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919676

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo huttoni:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo huttoni> Cassin, 1851

(Auk 1987, 1, 10)

Vernacular name(s): Hutton's

Vireo (Auk 1987, 1, 10)

Vi

Authority: Cassin (1851)

(Auk:1851:18,22,33,55)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178997

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 68 *

1879: 117 * 1882: 142-144

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 184 *

1887: 93 * 1889: 221 * 1893:

23, 135, 238-241 * 1905: 65 *

1908: 396, 436 * 1913: 130 *

1922: 77 * 1932: 411 * 1940:

235

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 299 *

1889: 57 * 1895: 266 * 1910:

302 * 1931: 275 * 1957: 468 *

1983: 595, 806 * 1998: xli, 435,

720

Vireo huttoni carolinae:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni carolinae>

Brandt, 1938 (Auk:1938:14) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chisos

Vireo (Auk:1938)

Authority: Brandt (1938) (Auk:1938)**Type locality:** Boot Canyon,

Chisos Mountains, Brewster

County, Texas (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179002

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 269**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 469**Vireo huttoni cognatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni cognatus>

Ridgway, 1903 (Auk:1903:14) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Frazer's

Vireo (Auk:1903:14)

Vi

Authority: Ridgway (1903)

(Auk:1903:14)

Type locality: Sierra de la

Laguna, Lower California (Auk:1903:14)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179000

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 93 *

1908: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 303 *

1931: 275 * 1957: 469

Vireo huttoni huttoni:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni huttoni> Cassin,

1851 (Auk:1851:18) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hutton's

Vireo (Auk:1851:18)

Authority: Cassin (1851) (Auk:1851:18)**Type locality:** Monterey,

California (Auk:1851:18)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178998

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 77, 78 *

1923: 682 * 1925: 354 * 1931:

64

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 302 *

1931: 275, 400 * 1957: 468

Vireo huttoni insularis:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni insularis>

Rhoads, 1893 (Auk:1893:14) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Vancouver Vireo (Auk:1893:14)

Authority: Rhoads (1893) (Auk:1893:14)**Type locality:** Victoria,

Vancouver Island (Auk:1893:14)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179001

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 238-241 * **1894**: 51 * **1895**: 168 * **1922**: 78 * **1935**: 216

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 469

Vireo huttoni mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo huttoni mexicanus>

Ridgway, 1903 (Webster 2014) (Auk 1903) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican

Hutton's Vireo (Auk 1940)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919684

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 83 * **1938**: 269 * **1940**: 241

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo huttoni oberholseri:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo huttoni oberholseri>

(Webster 2014)

Authority: Bishop (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk 1903)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 399 * **1909**: 301 * **1922**: 78

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo huttoni obscuras:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Vi

Current scientific name:

<Vireo huttoni obscurus>

Anthony, 1891 (Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Anthony's

Vireo (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "obscuras" = misspelling of "obscurus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo huttoni obscurus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo huttoni obscurus>

Anthony, 1891 (Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Anthony's

Vireo (Auk 1903) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Anthony (1891) (Auk 1891) (JTB 2014)

* Anthony (1890) (Auk 1890) (JTB 2014)

Type locality: Beaverton, Oregon (Auk 1891) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919685

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 288 * **1893**: 16,23,238-240 * **1894**: 51 * **1895**: 165,168 * **1898**: 138 * **1902**: 138 * **1904**: 290 * **1906**: 147 * **1908**: 396 * **1917**: 47 * **1922**: 77,78 * **1923**: 682 * **1925**: 353 * **1930**: 55

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 266 * **1910**: 303 * **1931**: 400 *

Vi

Vireo huttoni stephensi:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni stephensi>

Brewster, 1882 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Stephens's Vireo (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Brewster (1882)(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Type locality:** ChiricahuaMountains, Arizona (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178999(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882:**

142, 143, 258

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 197, 354 ***1888:** 32, 425 * **1889:** 173 ***1893:** 239-241 * **1898:** 310 ***1910:** 286 * **1929:** 206 * **1938:**

269

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 299 ***1889:** 57 * **1895:** 266 * **1910:****302 * 1931:** 275 * **1957:** 468**Vireo hypochryseus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo hypochryseus> Sclater,

1862 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GoldenVireo (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (1863) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563684(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 88**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 595 ***1998:** xli, 436, 720

Vi

Vireo hypochryseus nitidus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo hypochryseus nitidus>

van Rossem, 1934 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** van Rossem (1934)(Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919692(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo hypochryseus sordidus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo hypochryseus sordidus>

(Nelson, 1898) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Nelson (1898) (Auk 1898)**Type locality:** Tres MariasIslands (Auk 1898)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919693(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898:** 340**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo insulanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis insulanus>

Bangs, 1902 (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Bangs (1902) (Auk 1901)**Type locality:** San MiguelIsland, Pearl Islands (Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 582

Vi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo josephae:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940:** 398

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo josephae josephae
[= **Vireo leucophrys josephae**]

Vireo josephae mirandiae:

Current scientific name:

<**Vireo leucophrys mirandae**>

Hartert, 1917 ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Hartert (1917) ^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Galiparo, Cerro del Avila ^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo latimeri:

Current scientific name:

<**Vireo latimeri**> Baird, 1866

^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Puerto

Rican Vireo ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Authority: Baird (1866) ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179029
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 187 *
1903: 16, 194, 195 * **1916:** 407 *
1923: 476 * **1933:** 8, 9 * **1938:** 155

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 591 *
1998: xli, 432, 720

Vireo leucophrys:

Current scientific name:

<**Vireo leucophrys**> (Lafresnaye, 1844) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Brown-capped Vireo ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1844)
^(A.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563685
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940:** 398

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 596 *
1998: xli, 436, 720

Vireo magister:

Current scientific name:

<**Vireo magister**> (Lawrence, 1871) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yucatan Vireo ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Authority: Lawrence (1871)
^(A.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554457
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 295 *
1931: 575

Vi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 598 *
1998: xli,438,439,720

Vireo mailliardorum:

Current scientific name:
 <Vireo huttoni huttoni> Cassin,
 1851 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Grinnell (1903) (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "mailliardorum"
 = "huttoni" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 396

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo modestus:

Current scientific name:
 <Vireo modestus> Sclater, 1861
(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican
 Vireo (Aukbase 1987), also Jamaican
 White-eyed Vireo (Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Sclater (1861) (Aukbase 187) *
 Sclater (1860) (Aukbase 186)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563687
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 187 *
1892: 275 * **1893**: 339 * **1894**:
 127 * **1928**: 489 * **1935**: 119

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 591 *
1998: xli,431,720

Vireo musicus:

Current scientific name:
 <Vireo griseus> (Boddaert,
 1783) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Aukbase 181,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: Vireo musicus
 (Vieillot) = Muscicapa
 noveboracensis (Gmelin) (Aukbase 181,2);
 Vireo musicus (Vieillot) =
 Muscicapa noveboracensis
 (Gmelin) = Tanagra grisea
 (Boddaert) (Aukbase 181,4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 298 *
1895: 265 * **1910**: 301 * **1931**:
 274 * **1957**: 466 * **1983**: 589 *
1998: 430

Vireo nanus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
 <Vireo nanus> (Lawrence,
 1875) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Flat-billed
 Vireo (Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Lawrence (1875)
(Aukbase 185,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563688
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 590,591,
 592 * **1998**: xli,430,432,720

Vireo nanus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:
 <Vireo nelsoni> Bond, 1936
(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Michoacan Vireo (Auk 1936)

Authority: Nelson (1898) (Aukbase 185,7)

Vi

Type locality: Querendaro,
Michoacan, Mexico (Auk 1008)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "nanus" =
"nelsoni"^[Auk 1001]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 340 *
1936: 458

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 592 *
1998: 433

Vireo nelsoni:

Current scientific name:
<Vireo nelsoni> Bond, 1936
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Michoacan Vireo (Auk 1009) * Dwarf
Vireo (Auk 1010)

Authority: Bond (1936) (Auk 1011)

Type locality: Querendaro,
Michoacan, Mexico (Auk 1008)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563689
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 458
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 592 *
1998: xli,433,720

Vireo noveboracensis (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): White-
eyed Vireo (Auk 1012)

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788)
(Auk 1013)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: name
sometimes expressed as "Vireo
(Lanivireo) noveboracensis"^(Auk 1008)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 73 *
1877: 15,47 * **1878:** 116 * **1879:**
7,143,175,214 * **1880:** 6 * **1882:**
11,17,37,91,104,162 * **1883:** 38
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 176,179,
323 * **1885:** 369 * **1886:** 173,
188,317 * **1887:** 132,148,149,
181,295 * **1888:** 23,275 * **1889:**
45,120,315 * **1890:** 15,16,127,
217,312 * **1891:** 138 * **1892:**
213,340 * **1893:** 133,289,339 *
1894: 139 * **1895:** 365 * **1896:**
214,238 * **1899:** 30 * **1900:** 72,
267,347 * **1901:** 117, 252,253 *
1902: 17,87 * **1904:** 460,482 *
1905: 143,202, 280,357,420 *
1906: 156 * **1907:** 22,159,434 *
1908: 20,207, 383,421 * **1909:**
135

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 299 *
1889: 56 * **1895:** 266

Vireo noveboracensis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Vireo modestus"^(Auk 1000)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 187
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo noveboracensis bermudianus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus bermudianus>

Bangs and Bradlee, 1901 ^(Auk 2014)
^(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BermudaVireo ^(Auk 1902)**Authority:** Bangs and Bradley^(Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 326**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo noveboracensis maynardi:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus maynardi>

Brewster, 1887 ^(Auk 2014) ^(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Key WestVireo ^(Auk 1912)**Authority:** Brewster (1887)^(Auk 1912, 3, 4, 5)**Type locality:** Key West,Florida ^(Auk 1912, 3, 4, 5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887:** 148 ***1888:** 187, 399 * **1890:** 15, 16,
305, 312 * **1892:** 213 * **1896:** 214
* **1901:** 253 * **1906:** 400**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1889:** 57 ***1895:** 266 * **1910:** 302 * **1931:**
274 * **1957:** 468

Vi

Vireo noveboracensis micrus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus micrus> Nelson,

1899 ^(Auk 2014) ^(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SmallWhite-eyed Vireo ^(Auk 1902)**Authority:** Nelson (1899) ^(Auk 1902, 3, 4, 5)**Type locality:** Victoria,Tamaulipas ^(Auk 1902, 3, 4, 5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 30 ***1902:** 87, 326**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 302 ***1931:** 275 * **1957:** 468**Vireo noveboracensis noveboracensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus griseus

(noveboracensis)> Gmelin, 1789

^(Auk 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 354**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Vireo ochraceus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo pallens ochraceus>

Salvin, 1863 ^(Auk 2014) ^(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Salvin ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 377

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo olivacea:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed

Vireo (Auk 1886)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 190 *

1903: 16 * 1933: 451 * 1935:

326

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo olivaceus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed

Vireo (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "olivaceous" = misspelling of "olivaceus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895:

123,235,241 * 1904: 232

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo olivaceus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed

Vireo (Auk 1884) (TIS 182,4,8,8,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179021

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 12,19

* 1878: 95,97,115 * 1879: 7,32,

143,213 * 1880: 5,6,14 * 1881:

39 * 1882: 46,111,187 * 1883:

213

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 21,217 *

1885: 65,279 * 1886: 173, 190,

317,325 * 1887: 16,105,131,

264,295 * 1888: 21,23, 150,152,

154,275,327,389,434 * 1889:

26,45,77,78,102,118, 120,315 *

1890: 15,125,217,266,312,329,

330,335 * 1891: 135,138,165,

329 * 1892: 22,48,49,138,213,

283,308,340,395 * 1893: 12,40,

45,227 * 1894: 127,139,334,335

* 1895: 218,365 * 1896: 214,

284,295 * 1897: 84,266,267-

270,323 * 1898: 18,139,332 *

1900: 107,347,366 * 1901: 43,

148,149,237,343 * 1902: 17,236

* 1903: 23,370,372,373 * 1904:

41,244,282,460,482 * 1905: 2,3,

5,51,143,202,280,357,421 *

1906: 20,21,146,156 * 1907:

22,83,328,434 * 1908: 20,32,

49,61,73,189,421 * 1911: 15 *

1931: 407,575,580 * 1934: 242,

345 * 1935: 198 * 1936: 103 *

1937: 518 * 1938: 443,505 *

1940: 114

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 296 *

Vi

1889: 56 * **1895:** 263 * **1931:**
278 * **1957:** 474 * **1983:** 597,598
* **1998:** xli,437-439,720

Vireo olivaceus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Thienem." (1857)

(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Vireo calidris barbatula"^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 190

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo olivaceus barbatula:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo altiloquus barbatulus>

(Cabanis, 1855)^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 506

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo olivaceus olivaceus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus olivaceus>

(Linnaeus, 1766)^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Vireo^(Auk 1886)

Authority: Linnaeus^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919714^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 372 * **1930:** 484

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 806

Vireo osburni:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo osburni> (Sclater, 1861)

(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Mountain Vireo^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater (1861)^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563690^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 593 * **1998:** xli,433,720

Vireo pallens:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo pallens> Salvin, 1863

(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mangrove Vireo^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Salvin (1863)^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563691^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 590,591 * **1998:** xli,431,432,720

Vireo pallens paluster:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo pallens paluster> Moore, 1938^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Moore (1938)^(Auk 1886)

Type locality: Sinaloa^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919670^(ITIS 2014)

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 695

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo perquisitor:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo griseus perquisitor*>

Nelson, 1900 (Ardeco 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Veracruz

Vireo (a o a c) (P5,7)

Authority: Nelson (1900) (a o a c) (P5,7)

Type locality: Papantla, Vera

Cruz, Mexico (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 267

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 590 * 1998: 430

Vireo philadelphia:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo philadelphicus*> (Cassin, 1851) (Ardeco 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Philadelphia Vireo (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "philadelphia" = misspelling of "philadelphicus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 88,89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo philadelphia:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo philadelphicus*> (Cassin, 1851) (Ardeco 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Philadelphia Vireo (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo philadelphicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo philadelphicus*> (Cassin, 1851) (Ardeco 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Philadelphia Vireo (a o a c) (P1,3a,2,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Cassin (1851)

(a o a c) (P1,3a,2,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179022 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 19,61 * 1877: 78 * 1878: 46,83 * 1879: 115,173,235 * 1880: 1,3,5,53,239 * 1881: 56 * 1882: 111
Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 291 * 1885: 65,272,279,305 * 1886: 325 * 1887: 105 * 1888: 152 * 1889: 26,315 * 1890: 335,403 * 1892: 23,138 * 1893: 127,227 * 1894: 181 * 1895: 84,311 * 1897: 84,259,265-267,269 * 1898: 191,333 * 1899: 359 * 1901: 43 * 1902: 206,210,296 * 1903: 369,373,376 * 1904: 84,248,282 * 1905: 5,10,320 * 1906: 22 * 1907: 22,83,104,328 * 1908: 32,487 * 1932: 102 *

Vi

1933: 371 * 1934: 398 * 1935:
197,324,458
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 297 *
1889: 56 * 1895: 263 * 1931:
278 * 1957: 475 * 1983: 596,806
* 1998: xli,437,720

Vireo plumbeus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo plumbeus> Coues, 1866

(Vibrose 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Plumbeous Vireo (Auk 1885)

Authority: Coues (1866)

(Auk 1885) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554477

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 93 *
1879: 164 * 1880: 105,106, 229
Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 111 *
1890: 191 * 1908: 225
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 298 *
1895: 265 * 1910: 300 * 1931:
277 * 1957: 472 * 1998: xli,434,
435,720

Vireo propinqua:

Indexed name (notes): invalid
taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 111

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo pusillus:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Vi

Vernacular name(s): Least

Vireo (Auk 1885)

Authority: Coues (1866)

(Auk 1885) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 42,93
* 1882: 143,144 * 1883: 55

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 197,321 *

1895: 141 * 1902: 326,337 *

1908: 85,224,225,383 * 1932:
407

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 299 *

1895: 267 * 1910: 303 * 1931:

276 * 1957: 470

Vireo pusillus albatrus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Grinnell (1901) (Auk 1901)

Type locality: Pasadena,
California (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: taxon rejected
by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk 1902)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 337 *

1908: 85

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo pusillus pusillus:

[= *Vireo bellii pusillus*]

Vireo roraimae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Chubb (Auk 1901)

Type locality: British Guiana

(Auk 1901)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 279 * **1931**: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo semiflavus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo pallens semiflavus>

Salvin, 1863 (Auk 1863) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Maya

Vireo (Auk 1863)

Authority: Salvin (1863) (Auk 1863)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 431

Vireo solitarius:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo solitarius> (Wilson, 1810)

(Auk 1810) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-headed Vireo (Auk 1810, 1827); also:

Solitary Vireo (Auk 1830)

Authority: Wilson (1810)

(Auk 1810, 1827, 1830)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179010

(JTS 2014)

General notes: name

sometimes expressed as "Vireo

(Lanivireo) solitarius" (Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 116 *

1879: 7, 143, 213 * **1880**: 6,

105, 106 * **1881**: 89 * **1882**:

111, 142

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 323 *

Vi

1885: 65, 279 * **1886**: 98, 111, 112, 190, 317, 325, 410 * **1887**: 132, 164, 251 * **1888**: 152, 275, 389 * **1889**: 26, 45, 77, 78, 102, 118 * **1890**: 15, 126, 200, 231 * **1891**: 138, 147, 165, 169 * **1892**: 138, 213, 340 * **1893**: 13, 133, 135, 227, 371 * **1894**: 79 * **1895**: 365 * **1896**: 214, 292, 295, 343 * **1897**: 223 * **1898**: 136 * **1899**: 198, 312 * **1901**: 43, 343 * **1903**: 265, 437 * **1904**: 41, 235, 244, 482 * **1905**: 5, 178, 202, 416 * **1906**: 21, 22, 156, 207 * **1907**: 51, 83, 159, 329 * **1908**: 61 * **1938**: 443 * **1939**: 90 * **1940**: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 298 * **1889**: 56 * **1895**: 264 * **1957**: 471 * **1983**: 593, 594, 790, 806 * **1998**: xli, 434, 435, 701, 720, 747

Vireo solitarius alticola:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo solitarius alticola>

Brewster, 1886 (Auk 1886) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain

Vireo (Auk 1886); also: Mountain

Solitary Vireo (Auk 1886)

Authority: Brewster (1886)

(Auk 1886, 1887, 1888)

Type locality: Macon County,

North Carolina (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179012

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 111, 112, 410 * **1887**: 131, 164, 381 * **1888**: 275, 324, 399 * **1889**: 52, 122, 197 * **1890**: 126 * **1891**: 148, 169, 329 * **1892**: 138, 213 * **1893**: 338 * **1908**: 237, 421 * **1936**: 314

Vi

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 56 *
 1895: 265 * 1910: 301 * 1931:
 277 * 1957: 472

Vireo solitarius cassinii:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii cassinii> Xántus
 de Vesey, 1858 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cassin's

Vireo ^(Auk 1890)

Authority: Xantus (1858) ^{(Auk 1890) (Auk 1891)}

Type locality: Fort Tejon ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 164 *
 1882: 142

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 332 *
 1886: 111, 170 * 1887: 88 *
 1894: 220 * 1903: 190 * 1904:
 70, 72 * 1905: 390 * 1932: 237 *
 1936: 23-26 * 1938: 48, 505 *
 1932: 237 * 1936: 23-26 * 1938:
 48, 505

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 298 *
 1895: 264 * 1931: 277

Vireo solitarius cassinii:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii cassinii> Xántus
 de Vesey, 1858 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cassin's

Vireo ^{(Auk 1890) (Auk 1891)}

Authority: Xantus (1858)

^{(Auk 1891) (Auk 1892)}

Type locality: Fort Tejon,
 California ^{(Auk 1891) (Auk 1892)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179014

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 32, 360 *
 1889: 223 * 1891: 147, 148 *
 1892: 366 * 1893: 17 * 1897:
 179 * 1898: 18, 138, 139 * 1902:
 138 * 1904: 232 * 1906: 147 *
 1908: 436

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 298 *
 1889: 56 * 1895: 264 * 1957:
 473

Vireo solitarius lucasanus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii lucasanus>
 Brewster, 1891 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): San
 Lucas Vireo ^{(Auk 1891) (Auk 1892)}; also: St.
 Lucas Solitary Vireo ^{(Auk 1891) (Auk 1892)}

Authority: Brewster (1891)

^{(Auk 1891) (Auk 1892)}

Type locality: Triunfo, Lower
 California (vicinity) ^{(Auk 1891) (Auk 1892)} * San
 Jose del Cabo, Lower California
^{(Auk 1891) (Auk 1892)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179015

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 147 *
 1892: 106

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 265 *
 1910: 301 * 1931: 277 * 1957:
 473

Vireo solitarius montanus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo plumbeus montanus>
 van Rossem, 1933 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Van Rossem (1933)

^(Auk 1934)

Type locality: Guatemala ^(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919679

^(ITS 2014)

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 116

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo solitarius notius:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo plumbeus notius> van

Tyne, 1933 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Van Tyne (1933) ^(Auk 1933)

Type locality: British Honduras

^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo solitarius pinicolus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo plumbeus pinicolus>

^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1934)

^(Auk 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 208 *

1940: 241

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo solitarius plumbeus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo plumbeus plumbeus>

Coues, 1866 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

4Vernacular name(s):

Plumbeous Vireo ^(Aukbase 1971, 1a, 2, 4)

Vi

Authority: Coues (1866)

^(Aukbase 1971, 1a, 2, 4)

Type locality: Fort Whipple,

Arizona ^(Aukbase 1971, 1a, 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179013

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881: 89 *

1882: 142 * 1883: 160

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 332 *

1887: 88 * 1888: 32 * 1890:

49,260 * 1892: 367 * 1894:

79,162,269 * 1898: 310 * 1901:

237 * 1902: 301 * 1904: 360 *

1939: 324 * 1940: 241

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 298 *

1889: 56 * 1895: 265 * 1931:

277 * 1957: 472

Vireo solitarius solitarius:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo solitarius solitarius>

(Wilson, 1810) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Blue-headed Vireo ^(Aukbase 194)

Authority: Wilson (1810) ^(Aukbase 194, 5)

Type locality: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania ^(Aukbase 194, 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179011

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 23-

26,350 * 1937: 518 * 1938:

46,48,505,514 * 1939: 16

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 276 *

1957: 472

Vireo superciliosus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cherrie (1891) ^(Auk 1892)

Type locality: Costa Rica ^(Auk 1892)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo swainsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo swainsoni> Baird, 1858

(Auk 1894)

Authority: Baird (Auk 1894)

Type locality: Petaluma, California (not Steilacoom, Washington) (Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 50

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo swainsonii:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo swainsoni> Baird, 1858

(Auk 1894)

Vernacular name(s): Western Warbling-Vireo (Auk 1894)

Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563692

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 21 *

1903: 354 * **1940**: 398

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 299 *

1931: 279 * **1957**: 476 * **1998**:

436

Vi

Vireo versicolor:

Current scientific name:

<Pachyrhamphus versicolor>

(Hartlaub, 1843) (Auk 1894) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hartlaub (1843)

(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 476 *

1998: 418

Vireo vicinior:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo vicinior> Coues, 1866

(Auk 1894) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray

Vireo (Auk 1894) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Coues (1866)

(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179008

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 42,93

* **1882**: 145

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 321 *

1886: 83 * **1888**: 33 * **1890**: 159,

215 * **1892**: 367 * **1893**: 135 *

1904: 392 * **1908**: 189, 225 *

1909: 405,407,419 * **1925**: 354 *

1932: 407 * **1937**: 526 * **1938**:

505 * **1939**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 300 *

1889: 57 * **1895**: 267 * **1910**:

303 * **1931**: 276 * **1957**: 470 *

1983: 593,806 * **1998**: xli,433,

720

Vireo vicinior californicus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vi

Vernacular name(s): California

Gray Vireo ^(Auk 1906)

Authority: Stephens (1890)

^(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: taxon rejected

by A.O.U.C.C.&N. ^(Auk 1905)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 159, 160 *

1891: 89 * **1892**: 108: * **1893**: 62

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo virescens (1 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cass[in] ^(Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Vireo agilis"

^(Nuttall 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 91

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo virescens (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vieillot ^(Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Vireo bartrami" (Swainson)

^(Nuttall 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 91

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireo virescens (3 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Vireo olivaceus" ^(Auk 1896)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 103 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireo virescens (∞):

Current scientific name:

uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireolanius eximius:

Current scientific name:

<Vireolanius eximius> Baird,

1866 ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-browed Shrike-Vireo ^{(Auk 1906) (Auk 1907)}

Authority: Baird (1866) ^{(Auk 1906) (Auk 1907)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563693

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 600 *

1998: xli, 440, 720

Vi

Vireolanius eximius mutabilis:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireolanius eximius mutabilis>

Nelson, 1912 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Nelson (1912) (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919651(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 122**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireolanius leucotis simplex:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireolanius leucotis simplex>

Berlepsch, 1912 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Berlepsch (1912)(Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Lower Amazon(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919655(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 424**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireolanius melitophrys:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireolanius melitophrys>

Bonaparte, 1850 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Chestnut-sided Shrike-Vireo (a o u c 145.7)**Authority:** Bonaparte (1850)(a o u c 145.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563695(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 600 ***1998:** xli,440,720

Vi

Vireolanius melitophrys goldmani:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireolanius melitophrys

goldmani> Nelson, 1903 (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Nelson (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937:** 198**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireolanius melitophrys melitophrys:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireolanius melitophrys

melitophrys> Bonaparte, 1850

(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** DuBus [sic] (Auk 1851)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919644(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937:** 198**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireolanius melitophrys quercinus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireolanius melitophrys

quercinus> Griscom, 1935 (Aukbase 2014)(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Griscom (1935) (Auk 1935)**Type locality:** Guatemala (Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919645(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireolanius pulchellus:

Current scientific name:
 <Vireolanius pulchellus> Sclater and Salvin, 1859 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Shrike-Vireo (Auk 1985)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1859) (Auk 1985)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563696 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 48 * **1931**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 600 * **1998**: xli, 440, 441, 720

Vireolanius pulchellus verticalis:

Current scientific name:
 <Vireolanius pulchellus verticalis> Ridgway, 1885 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1885)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk 1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireolanius pulchellus viridiceps:

Current scientific name:
 <Vireolanius pulchellus viridiceps> Ridgway, 1903 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Panama Shrike Vireo (Auk 1985)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919649 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireonella crassirostris:

Current scientific name:
 <Vireo crassirostris> (Bryant, 1859) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 188
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireonella gundlachi:

Current scientific name:
 <Vireo gundlachi> Lembeye, 1850 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lemb[eye] (1850) (Auk 1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 188
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireonella latimeri:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo latimeri> Baird, 1866

(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 187**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vireonella modestus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo modestus> Sclater, 1861

(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 187**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vireosylva gilva:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Warbling

Vireo (Nuttall 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Vireosylva" =

misspelling of "Vireosylva"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 17**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vireosylva olivacea:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Vi

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus,

1766) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed

Vireo (Nuttall 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Vireosylva" =

misspelling of "Vireosylva"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 18**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Vireosylva calidris:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot,

1808) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "calidris" =

"altiloquus" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 336**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1910**: 298**Vireosylva calidris barbatula:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo altiloquus barbatulus>

(Cabanis, 1855) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-

whiskered Vireo (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1855) (Aukbase 2014)**Type locality:** Cuba (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 382

Vi

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 298

Vireosylva calidris barbatulus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo altiloquus barbatulus>

(Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-whiskered Vireo (Auk 1938)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva calidris calidris:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo altiloquus altiloquus>

(Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican

Vireo (Auk 1938)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "calidris calidris" = "altiloquus altiloquus" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 408, 416 * 1917: 55, 61 * 1923: 476 * 1928: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 298

Vireosylva chivi chivi:

Current scientific name: <Vireo olivaceus chivi> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chivi Vireo (Auk 1938)

Vi

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva chivi

griseobarbatus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus griseobarbatus> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ber[epsch] and Tacz[anowski] (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 457

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva flavoviridis:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo flavoviridis> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-green Vireo (Auk 1931) (Auk 1938)

Authority: Cassin (1851) (Auk 1931) (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 382 * 1926: 28 * 1931: 575, 576, 586

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 299

Vi

**Vireosylva flavoviridis
flavoviridis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis flavoviridis>

(Cassin, 1851) ^{(Vibase 2014) (TDS 2005)}**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-green Vireo (Auk:1924)**Authority:** Cassin ^(Auk:1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1907: 305 * 1913: 377 * 1924: 324**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireosylva gilva:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

^{(Vibase 2014) (TDS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** WarblingVireo ^(Auk:1898)**Authority:** Vieillot ^{(Auk:1891) (R)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1908: 382 * 1910: 29,298,320 * 1912: 34 * 1919: 260 * 1929: 55 * 1931: 371**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 299**Vireosylva gilva gilva:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

^{(Vibase 2014) (}**Vernacular name(s):** WarblingVireo ^(Auk:1898)**Authority:** Vieillot (1808) ^{(Auk:1891) (R)}

Vi

Type locality: "Middle United States, particularly New York" ^{(Auk:1891) (R)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1912: 83,475, 523 * 1913: 350,572 * 1914: 80 * 1915: 185 * 1916: 176 * 1918: 141 * 1919: 260 * 1921: 261, 323,380 * 1922: 68,82,231,240, 504 * 1923: 487,508 * 1925: 68, 354,414 * 1926: 28 * 1927: 57 * 1930: 540 * 1931: 253**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 299**Vireosylva gilva leucopolia:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo swainsoni leucopolius>

Oberholser, 1932 ^(Vibase 2014)**Authority:** Oberholser (1932)^{(Auk:1891) (R)}**Type locality:** Adel, Oregon (vicinity) ^{(Auk:1891) (R)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1857: 477**Vireosylva gilva swainsoni:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo swainsoni swainsoni>

Baird, 1858 ^(Vibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Western Warbling Vireo ^{(Auk:1891) (R)}**Authority:** Baird (1858) ^{(Auk:1891) (R)}**Type locality:** Petaluma, California ^{(Auk:1891) (R)}

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 8,152, 398 * **1910**: 202 * **1911**: 15,46, 83,316 * **1914**: 328 * **1915**: 455 * **1916**: 314,367 * **1917**: 47 * **1918**: 154 * **1920**: 74,408 * **1921**: 561 * **1923**: 465 * **1924**: 302,563 * **1926**: 324 * **1930**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 299

Vireosylva gilva swainsonii:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo swainsoni swainsoni>

Baird, 1858 ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Warbling Vireo ^(Auk 1901)

Authority: Baird ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 382 * **1931**: 60,64

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva gilvus:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Warbling Vireo ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 214

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireosylva gracilirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo gracilirostris> Sharpe, 1890 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sharpe ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 50

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva josephae josephae:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo leucophrys josephae>

Sclater, 1859 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sc[ater] ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 458

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva olivacea:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed Vireo ^{(Auk 1912) (Auk 1918)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^{(Auk 1912) (Auk 1918)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 67 * **1908**: 382 * **1909**: 135,398, 418

* **1910**: 29,175,202,276,298, 303,320 * **1911**: 46,83, 176,215, 236,283,494 * **1912**: 22,34,83,

Vi

320,376,475,523 * **1913**: 246,
350,499,532a,536a,572 * **1914**:
230,251 * **1915**: 185, 232,448 *
1916: 35,176 * **1917**: 46 * **1918**:
141,154,252,285,348,359 *
1919: 38,259,390,588 * **1920**:
74,549,571 * **1921**: 261,380,
459,561 * **1922**: 82,178,184,
231,240,504 * **1923**: 487,507,
662 * **1924**: 285,302 * **1925**:
68,414 * **1926**: 28,488,523 *
1927: 547,571 * **1929**: 398 *
1930: 54,540 * **1931**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 298

Vireosylva olivacea scotti:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bailey (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: "Alleghanies of
Virginia" ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Vireosylva olivaceous:

Current scientific name:
<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus,
1766) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed
Vireo ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "olivaceous" =
misspelling of "olivaceus"

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva olivaceus:

Current scientific name:
<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus,
1766) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed
Vireo ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva philadelphia:

Current scientific name:
<Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin,
1851) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):
Philadelphia Vireo ^(Auk 1919)

Authority: Cass[in] ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 185 *
1916: 78 * **1919**: 260 * **1921**: 26
* **1924**: 353 * **1929**: 54

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva philadelphia:

Current scientific name:
<Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin,
1851) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):
Philadelphia Vireo ^{(Auk 1919) (P. 1, 2)}

Vi

Authority: Cassin (1851) ^(A.O.U. 1 #1.3.6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 305 * 1908: 382 * 1909: 398 * 1910: 202 * 1912: 105 * 1915: 447 * 1917: 89,268,443 * 1918: 227 * 1919: 42,486 * 1920: 437 * 1921: 607 * 1922: 265 * 1923: 507 * 1925: 420 * 1926: 523 * 1927: 570 * 1929: 555 * 1930: 540

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 299 * 1983: 596

Vireosylva philadelphicus:

Current scientific name: <Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin, 1851) ^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Philadelphia Vireo ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva propinqua

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none
Vernacular name(s): Vera Paz Vireo ^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1866) ^(A.O.U. 1 #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 701

Vireosylva altiloqua (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) ^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: "Gamb." ^[sic] (1848) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva altiloqua (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bryant (1859) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Vireo calidris barbatula" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 190

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylva calidris:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) ^{(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "calidris" = "altiloquus" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Vi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylvia calidris dominicana:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lawrence (1878)
(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Vireo calidris*" (Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylvia canescens:

Current scientific name: <*Vireo altiloquus canescens*> (Cory, 1887) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cory (1887) (Auk 1887)

Type locality: St. Andrew's Island (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 177, 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylvia cinerea:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Vireo magister*" (Auk 1885)

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylvia flavoviridis:

Current scientific name: <*Vireo flavoviridis*> (Cassin, 1851) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1851)
(Auk 8 51) (P1,2,3,4,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 297 * **1895**: 263 * **1910**: 299 * **1931**: 278 * **1957**: 474 * **1998**: 438

Vireosylvia gilva:

Current scientific name: <*Vireo gilvus*> (Vieillot, 1808) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 113 * **1881**: 228 * **1882**: 11, 162
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vireosylvia gilva swainsoni:

Current scientific name: <*Vireo swainsoni swainsoni*> Baird, 1858 (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vireosylvia gilva *β. swainsoni*:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo swainsoni swainsoni>

Baird, 1858 (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia gilvus**:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 113*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia grandior**:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo altiloquus grandior>

(Ridgway, 1884) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Ridgw[ay] (Auk 1987)**Type locality:** Old Providence(Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291 ***1887**: 178, 180*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia josephae**:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys josephae>

Sclater, 1859 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Vi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320, 324*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia josephae**
chiriquensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys chiriquensis>

(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Bangs (1903) (Auk 1903)**Type locality:** Boquete, Volcande Chiriquí (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia magister**:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo magister> (Lawrence,

1871) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Lawrence (1871)(Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 598 ***1998**: 439**Vireosylvia olivacea (1 of 2)**:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus,

1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Red-eyedVireo (Nuttall 1905)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Nuttall 1891)

Vi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 70 * **1881**: 228 * **1882**: 11, 17, 91, 162 * **1883**: 38, 171

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Vireosylvia olivacea* (2 of 2):**

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Vireosylvia olivacea* (∞):**

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 176-179

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Vireosylvia philadelphica*:**

Current scientific name: <*Vireo philadelphicus*> (Cassin, 1851) ^{(Auk 1930) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Cassin (1851) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 297 * **1895**: 263 * **1910**: 299 * **1931**: 278 * **1957**: 475 * **1998**: 437

Vi

***Vireosylvia propinqua*:**

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Authority: Baird (1866) ^(JTB 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1883**: 790 * **1998**: 701, 730

***Viridibucco coryphaea jacksoni*:**

Current scientific name: <*Pogoniulus coryphaea hildamariae*> (Sclater, 1938) ^(Auk 1939)

Authority: Sclater (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Uganda ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hildamariae" = "jacksoni" ^(Auk 1930)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Viridibucco leucomystax*:**

Current scientific name: <*Pogoniulus leucomystax*> (Sharpe, 1892) ^{(Auk 1914) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 692

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Viridibucco simplex:**Current scientific name:**

<Pogoniulus simplex> (Fischer and Reichenow, 1884) (Aukbase 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 692

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Viridonia sagittirostris:**Current scientific name:**

<Hemignathus sagittirostris> Rothschild, 1892 (Webb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild (1892) (p.oucl.1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 209

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 759 * **1998**: 673,674

Virola sebifera:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Virola sebifera* Aubl. (ITS 2014) (Plants USA 2014)

Vernacular name(s): tallow nutmeg (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 506792 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Viscum album:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Viscum album L. (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European mistletoe (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 27906 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vitis aestivalis:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Vitis aestivalis* Michx. (ITS 2014) (Plants USA 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28607 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 213

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vitis cordifolia:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Vitis vulpina* L. (ITS 2014) (Plants USA 2014)

Vernacular name(s): frost grape (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28616 (ITS 2014)

General notes: "cordifolia" = "vulpina" (Plants USA 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 156

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vi

Vitis labrusca:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Vitis**labrusca* L. (ITS 2014) (Plants code 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** wild

grape (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28608

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1915: 426*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vitis rotundifolia:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Vitis**rotundifolia* Michx. (ITS 2014) (Plants code 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**

muscadine (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28609

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1913: 485 *

1914: 213

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Vitis vinifera:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Vitis**vinifera* L. (ITS 2014) (Plants code 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 28629

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1911: 227*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Vi

Vitis vulpina:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Vitis**vulpina* L. (ITS 2014) (Plants code 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** wild

grape (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28610

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1914: 213 *

1939: 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Vivipara conetoides:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1933: 173*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Volatina jacarina:****Current scientific name:**

<Volatinia jacarina> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1988)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1888: 158*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Vo

Volatinia jacarina:**Current scientific name:**

<Volatinia jacarina> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Blue-black Grassquit ^(A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563697 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 218,219

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 686 * **1998:** 1,591,725

Volatinia jacarina splendens:**Current scientific name:**

<Volatinia jacarina splendens> (Vieillot, 1817) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Blue-black Grassquit ^(Auk 1924)

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730310 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 364 * **1901:** 370 * **1924:** 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Volatinia jacarini splendens:**Current scientific name:**

<Volatinia jacarina splendens> (Vieillot, 1817) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Glossy Grassquit ^(Auk 1901)

Authority: Vieill[ot] ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Vo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 32 * **1902:** 267 * **1907:** 311 * **1913:** 380 * **1918:** 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Volatinia splendens:**Current scientific name:**

<Volatinia jacarina splendens> (Vieillot, 1817) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 218,219 * **1892:** 27 * **1893:** 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Volucella obesa:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Ornidia obesa> (Fabricius, 1775) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Syophid fly ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 373

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Volvocivora koratensis:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Kloss (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: East Siam ^(Auk 1918)

Vo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Volvocivora lugubris melanoptera*:**

Current scientific name:

<Coracina melanoptera>
(Rüppell, 1839) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-winged Cuckoo-shrike (Auk 1930)

Authority: Rüppell (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Volvocivora schierbrandii*:**

Current scientific name:

<Coracina fimbriata schierbrandii> (Pelzeln, 1865)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923302

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 352

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Vridibucco coryphaea angolensis*:**

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Vr

Current scientific name:

<Pogoniulus coryphaea angolensis> (Boulton, 1931)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Boulton (1931) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Angola (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Vridibucco" = misspelling of "Viridibucco"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Vulpes fulvus*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Vulpes vulpes fulvus>
(Desmarest, 1820) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Desm[arest] (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180605

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 392

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Vulpes lagopus*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Vulpes lagopus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): blue fox

(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 622025

(ITIS 2014)

Vu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 156

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur atrata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bartram ^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Vultur urubu" ^(Nuttall 1883)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 78

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur atratus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) ^{(Anthony 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bechstein (1793)

^(pouci1953) * Meyer (1794) ^(pouci19) *

"Bartr." (1792) ^(pouci1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 51 * 1899: 83,84 * 1906: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 183 *

1895: 125 * 1931: 61,427 *

1957: 99 * 1983: 98 * 1998:

51,52

Vultur atratus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Vu

Authority: Wilson ^(pouci194)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Vultur atratus (Wilson) = Vultur atratus (Meyer) ^(pouci194)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 61,427

Vultur aura:

Current scientific name:

<Cathartes aura> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Anthony 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(pouci1912,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 77-80

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 50 *

1906: 366 * 1913: 339 * 1920:

154,444 * 1936: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 183 *

1895: 125 * 1910: 152 * 1931:

61,382,426 * 1957: 98 * 1983:

98 * 1998: 52

Vultur auricularis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 77,79

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur auriculatus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Daudin (1800) ^(Auk 1810)

Vu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur bengalensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Gyps bengalensis*> (Gmelin, 1788) (Auk: 1914) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk: 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur brasiliensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Brisson (1760) (Nuttall: 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Vultur brasiliensis* (Briss[on]) = *Cathartes burrovianus* (Cass[in]) (Pittet: 1930)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 80, 83

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur californianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Gymnogyps californianus*> (Shaw, 1797) (Auk: 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vu

Authority: Shaw (1798) (Auk: 1907) *

Shaw (1797) (Auk: 1912, 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175275

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 78-80

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 167 * **1901**: 299

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 182, 183

* **1895**: 124, 125 * **1910**: 152 *

1931: 62, 428 * **1957**: 99 * **1983**:

99 * **1998**: 53

Vultur californicus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "californicus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "californianus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 169

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur clarki:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1910) (Auk: 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 695

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 428

Vu

Vultur coprotheres:**Current scientific name:**<Gyps coprotheres> (Forster, 1798) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vultur gryffus:****Current scientific name:**<Vultur gryphus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880**: 78, 79**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vultur gryphus:****Current scientific name:**<Vultur gryphus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Condor (Auk 1923)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175279 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880**: 77-79**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 310 * **1939**: 409**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931**: 428 * **1998**: 746**Vultur gryphus gryphus****Current scientific name:**<Vultur gryphus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vu

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1923)**Type locality:** Chile (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 357**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vultur harpyia:****Current scientific name:**<Harpia harpyja> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk 1923) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 192 * **1895**: 135**Vultur harpyja:****Current scientific name:**<Harpia harpyja> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1923) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 282**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 120 * **1998**: 103**Vultur hierax:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur indicus:

Current scientific name:

<Gyps indicus> (Scopoli, 1786)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Scopoli (1786) (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur indus:

Current scientific name:

<Gyps indicus> (Scopoli, 1786)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Forster (1795) (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "indus" = emendation of "indicus" (Auk 1919)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur iota:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 80

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vu

Vultur kernensis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1931) (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Kern River
Pliocene, California (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 463

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 428

Vultur kolbil:

Current scientific name:

<Gyps coprotheres> (Forster, 1798) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Daudin (1800) (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "kolbil" = "coprotheres" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur monachus:

Current scientific name:

<Aegypius monachus>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 305 * **1914**: 262 * **1919**: 548 * **1920**:

154

Vu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur papa:

Current scientific name:

<Sarcoramphus papa>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 77-80

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 198 *

1908: 369 * **1919**: 548 * **1936**:

390

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 352 *

1895: 329 * **1910**: 371 * **1931**:

369,428 * **1957**: 100 * **1983**: 100

* **1998**: 53

Vultur percnopterus:

Current scientific name:

<Neophron percnopterus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175481

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 46

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur sacra:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Painted

Vulture (Auk 1919)

Authority: Bartram (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Vu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 381-392

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 744

Vultur sinensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur tracheliotos:

Current scientific name:

<Torgos tracheliotus> (Forster, 1796) (Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vultur tracheliotus:

Current scientific name:

<Torgos tracheliotus> (Forster, 1796) (Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Forster (1791) (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Vu**Vultur urubu:****Current scientific name:**

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein,
1793) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Bosch 1935.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Vultur urubu
(Vieillot) = Vultur atratus
(Bechstein) (Bosch 1935.6.7); "urubu" =
"atratus" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 78,80

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 109 *

1920: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 153 *

1957: 99 * **1983:** 98 * **1998:** 51

Vultura sacra:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Wa

Walteria americana:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Walteria indica L. (ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 21562

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "americana" =

"indica"¹⁰ (Plants 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Warsanglia johannis:**Current scientific name:**

<*Carduelis johannis*> (Clarke, 1919) (ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Authority: Clarke (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Somaliland (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 328

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Weimoregyps daggetti:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Miller (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 434

Wh

Whitlocka melanura:**Current scientific name:**

<*Climacteris melanurus*> Gould, 1843 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 440

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Whitlocka wellsi:**Current scientific name:**

<*Climacteris melanurus wellsi*> Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 440

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Wilsonavis richmondi gouldiana:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1920) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Gosford, New South Wales (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 609

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Wilsonia bonapartii:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Wi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 231

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Wilsonia canadensis:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina canadensis>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Canada

Warbler (Auk 1934, 1935, 1936)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 1934, 1935, 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178977

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 95,183

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 123 *

1900: 298 * 1901: 344 * 1902:

236 * 1903: 266 * 1904: 37,42,

43,235,246 * 1905: 6,10,178,

186,204,299 * 1906: 24 * 1907:

24,52,85,330,361 * 1908: 5,6,

62,211,214,423 * 1909: 370 *

1910: 140,278,299 * 1911:

25,86,236 * 1912: 23,78,373,

376,476,525 * 1913: 429,532a,

536a * 1914: 253 * 1915: 109 *

1916: 182 * 1917: 214,274,

344,464 * 1918: 144,229 * 1919:

262 * 1920: 75,438 * 1921:

125,589 * 1922: 178,185,242,

269 * 1923: 104,144, 488,510 *

1924: 278 * 1925: 69,70,73,417,

553 * 1926: 31,490,525, 554 *

1927: 46,239 * 1932: 106 *

1934: 526 * 1935: 99,466

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 325 *

1931: 299 * 1957: 518 * 1983:

633,807 * 1998: xlviii,562,724

Wi

Wilsonia citrina:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hooded

Warbler (Auk 1934, 1935, 1936)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)

(Auk 1934, 1935, 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178972

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 384 *

1909: 136 * 1910: 176,299, 304

* 1912: 83,249,377,476,525 *

1913: 378,501 * 1914: 233 *

1915: 191 * 1917: 464 * 1918:

144,281 * 1919: 391 * 1920:

142,463 * 1921: 281,380,463,

593 * 1922: 83,242 * 1923:

104,144 * 1925: 416 * 1926:

31,553 * 1927: 120,385,548 *

1928: 329 * 1930: 526 * 1931:

129 * 1932: 102 * 1934: 396 *

1935: 465 * 1936: 374 * 1937:

518

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 324 *

1931: 298 * 1957: 516 * 1983:

632, 807 * 1998: xlviii,561,724

Wilsonia microcephala:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Small-

headed Warbler (Auk 1934); also:

Small-headed Flycatcher (Auk 1934)

Authority: Ridgway (1885)

(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Wi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 74

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 373 * 1931: 373 * 1957: 649

Wilsonia minuta:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 231

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Wilsonia mitrata:

Current scientific name:
<Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hooded Warbler (Auk:1922)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "mitrata" = "citrina" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 95, 183

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 231 *

1899: 123, 273, 275, 360 * 1900:

178, 348, 389 * 1901: 397 * 1902:

86 * 1903: 266, 438 * 1904: 246,

461, 482, 483 * 1905: 5, 85, 144,

298 * 1906: 19, 159 * 1907: 24,

88, 434: * 1908: 18, 211, 233, 384,

423, 480 * 1910: 30, 321 * 1914:

104 * 1922: 266

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Wi

Wilsonia pusilla:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Warbler (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "pusilia" = misspelling of "pusilla"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 328

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Wilsonia pusilla:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Warbler (Aukbase 1954, 7); also: Pileolated

Warbler (Aukbase 1954, 7), Black-capped Warbler (Aukbase 1954, 7)

Authority: Wilson (1811) (Aukbase 1954, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178973 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 95 * 1883: 236

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 231 *

1885: 15 * 1899: 123 * 1901: 44

* 1903: 218 * 1904: 248, 287 *

1905: 6, 11, 204, 299 * 1906: 174

* 1907: 85 * 1908: 51, 73, 211,

423 * 1910: 17, 140, 278 * 1911:

15, 25 * 1913: 130 * 1919: 262 *

1921: 125 * 1922: 68 * 1926: 31

* 1933: 223 * 1940: 242

Wi

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 325 *
 1957: 516 * 1983: 632,807 *
 1998: xlviii,562,724

Wilsonia pusilla chryseola:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina pusilla chryseola>

(Ridgway, 1902) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden

Pileolated Warbler (AOU) (F&S)

Authority: Ridgway (1902)

(AOU) (F&S)

Type locality: Red Bluff,

California (AOU) (F&S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178976

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 75,356 *
 1906: 147 * 1908: 437 * 1916:
 368 * 1917: 47,326 * 1922: 423
 * 1923: 588 * 1930: 57

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 325 *

1931: 299 * 1957: 518

Wilsonia pusilla pileolata:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina pusilla pileolata>

(Pallas, 1811) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Pileolated Warbler (AOU) (F&S); also:

Pileolated Warbler (AOU) (F&S)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (AOU) (F&S)

Type locality: Kodiak Island,

Alaska (AOU) (F&S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178975

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 95

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 123 *

1900: 357 * 1902: 139,301 *

1903: 75,191 * 1904:

Wi

71,361,448 * 1905: 299,367 *
 1906: 417,424, * 1908: 437 *
 1909: 70 * 1910: 151,287 *
 1911: 46,86,317 * 1912: 254 *
 1916: 205,315,402 * 1917: 47,
 326,402 * 1918: 155 * 1919: 262
 * 1920: 75,410 * 1921: 563 *
 1923: 466,663 * 1926: 31,324 *
 1927: 363 * 1929: 551 * 1940:
 242

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 325 *

1931: 299 * 1957: 517

Wilsonia pusilla pusilla:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina pusilla pusilla>

(Wilson, 1811) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's

Warbler (AOU) (F&S)

Authority: Wilson (1811) (AOU) (F&S)

Type locality: southern New

Jersey (AOU) (F&S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178974

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 86 *
 1912: 78,525 * 1913: 572 *
 1914: 81 * 1915: 191,447 *
 1916: 182 * 1917: 89,214,
 273,326,444 * 1920: 438 * 1922:
 185,242,423 * 1923: 510 * 1924:
 587 * 1925: 420 * 1926: 31,525
 * 1928: 103 * 1930: 540 * 1932:
 226 * 1934: 383,397,548 * 1936:
 456 * 1938: 45,46,48 * 1939:
 192,193

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 325 *

1931: 299 * 1957: 517

Wi**Wistaria chinensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 169*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Woodfordia superciliosa:****Current scientific name:**

<Woodfordia superciliosa>

North, 1906 (7762 2014)

Authority: North (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563700

(7762 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220 * **1929**: 565*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Xa***Xanthiscus flavescens sordidus*:**

Current scientific name:
<*Pycnonotus flavescens sordidus*> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) ^(Auk 1921) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Robinson and Kloss ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Arbore Broeye, South Annam ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthium canadense*:**

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Xanthium strumarium L. var. *canadense* (Mill.) Torr. & A. Gray ^(Florida birds 2014)

Vernacular name(s): cockle-burr ^(Auk 1892)

Authority: "Mill." ^(Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 523479 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 51

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthium strumarium*:**

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Xanthium strumarium L. ^(ITIS 2014) ^(Florida birds 2014)

Xa

Vernacular name(s): cockle-burr ^(Auk 1912)

Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 38692 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 354 * 1939: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus*:**

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<*Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus*> (Bonaparte, 1826) ^(Auk 1914) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-headed Blackbird ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:
"xanthocephalus" = misspelling of "xanthocephalus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 402

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthocephalus icterocephalus*:**

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-headed Blackbird ^(Auk 1885)

Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1825) ^(Auk 1885)

Xa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus"^(Auk 1988)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 22, 73
 * **1877**: 31 * **1879**: 94, 145, 165 *
1880: 15, 230 * **1881**: 143, 246 *
1882: 117, 166, 236 * **1883**: 193
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 245, 293 *
1885: 8, 16, 112, 142, 192,
 282, 334 * **1886**: 222 * **1929**: 11
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthocephalus
xanthocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<Xanthocephalus
 xanthocephalus> (Bonaparte,
 1826)^{(Anabase 2015) (JTB 2015)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
 headed Blackbird^{(No a c) (F1, 16, 23, 45, 6, 7)}

Authority: Bonaparte (1826)
^{(No a c) (F1, 16, 23, 45, 6, 7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179043
^{JTB 2015}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 181, 222,
 321 * **1887**: 22, 256, 266, 290,
 356 * **1888**: 112, 262, 414 * **1889**:
 220 * **1890**: 49, 257 * **1892**: 237,
 364 * **1893**: 92, 134, 302 * **1894**:
 78 * **1895**: 191, 215 * **1896**: 120
 * **1898**: 193 * **1899**: 312 * **1900**:
 106, 345 * **1901**: 195 * **1903**:
 186, 206, 282 * **1904**: 37, 447 *
1905: 62, 369 * **1906**: 415, 422 *
1907: 78, 100, 397 * **1908**: 28,
 466 * **1909**: 149, 371, 483 * **1910**:
 147, 200, 283 * **1911**: 13, 40, 212,
 287, 491 * **1912**: 41, 103, 333 *

Xa

1913: 113, 569 * **1914**: 79, 320 *
1915: 21, 107, 457 * **1916**: 307 *
1917: 43 * **1918**: 81, 149, 224 *
1919: 150, 253, 520 * **1920**: 69,
 403, 601 * **1923**: 461, 695 *
1925: 62, 549 * **1926**: 23, 241 *
1927: 55, 114, 224, 260 * **1928**:
 168, 346 * **1929**: 119, 390 * **1930**:
 538 * **1931**: 437 * **1933**: 198,
 370, 446 * **1934**: 527 * **1935**: 99
 * **1937**: 202, 211 * **1938**: 506 *
1939: 36 * **1940**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 249 *
1889: 44 * **1895**: 204 * **1910**:
 232 * **1931**: 302 * **1957**: 525 *
1983: 726, 805 * **1998**:
 lii, 643, 727

Xantholaema intermedia:

Current scientific name:

<Psilopogon haemacephalus
 intermedius> (Shelley, 1891)
^(Anabase 2014)

Authority: Shelley^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xantholaema duvaucelii:

Current scientific name:

<Psilopogon duvaucelii
 duvaucelii> (Lesson, 1830)
^(Anabase 2014)

Authority: Less[on] (1831)^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8

Xa

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthomelas bakeri*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Sericulus bakeri*> (Chapin, 1929) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 110

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthomelus bakeri*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Sericulus bakeri*> (Chapin, 1929) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapin (1929) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Madang, New Guinea (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthomyias virescens virescens*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Phyllomyias virescens*> (Temminck, 1824) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xa***Xanthophilus galbula*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 482

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthopsar imthurmi*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthopygia cyanomeloena*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanoptila cyanomelana*> (Temminck, 1829) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Niltava (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 460

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthopygia elisae*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Eliza's Flycatcher (Auk 1930)

Authority: Weingold (Auk 1930)

Xa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthopygia narsissina narsissina:

Current scientific name:

<Ficedula narsissina narsissina> (Temminck, 1836)
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (*Auk* 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 47

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthornus abeillei:

Current scientific name:

<Icterus abeillei> (Lesson, 1839)
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1839) (*Auk* 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 655

Xanthornus bonana:

Current scientific name:

<Icterus bonana> (Linnaeus, 1766)
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(*Auk* 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Xa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthornus bullockii:

Current scientific name:

<Icterus bullockii> (Swainson, 1827)
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swains[on] (1827)
(*Auk* 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 252 * **1895**: 208

Xanthornus bullockii:

Current scientific name:

<Icterus bullockii> (Swainson, 1827)
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827)
(*Auk* 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 238 * **1931**: 307 * **1957**: 534 * **1998**: 655

Xanthornus chrysater:

Current scientific name:

<Icterus chrysater> (Lesson, 1844)
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1844)
(*Auk* 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Xa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 735 *
1998: 651

Xanthornus decumanus:

Current scientific name:

<Psarocolius decumanus>

(Pallas, 1769) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1769) (A O U C 195,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Oriolus cristatus (Gmelin) = Xanthornus decumanus (Pallas) (A O U C 195,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 740 *
1998: 657

Xanthornus dominicensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vigers (not Linnaeus, 1766) (1828) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Icterus hypomelas" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthornus hypomelas:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Xa

Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "Icterus melanopsis" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 216

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthornus mexicanus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Briss[on] (Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthornus nigrogularis:

Current scientific name:

<Icterus nigrogularis> (Hahn, 1819) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hahn (1819) (A O U C 195,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 787 *
1998: 698

Xa**Xanthornus portoricensis:****Current scientific name:**<Icterus portoricensis> (Bryant, 1866) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Bryant (1866) (Auk 1866)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 217**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthornus purpurascens:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Hahn and Kuster(Auk 1901) * Hahn (1819) (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Molothrus purpurascens" (Auk 1907) *synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis" (Auk 1907)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 347 * **1927:** 502**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthosomus flavus:****Current scientific name:**<Xanthopsar flavus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (Nutall 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883:** 134**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xa****Xanthosomus icterocephalus:****Current scientific name:**<Chrysomus icterocephalus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk 1866)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 269**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthotis chlorolaema:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1915)(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthotis melanolaema:****Current scientific name:**<Lichenostomus subfrenatus melanolaemus> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (1915)(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Xa**Xanthotis polygramma
lepidota:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Paludan ^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: New Guinea ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 350

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthoura guatemalensis:

Current scientific name:
<Cyanocorax yncas
guatemalensis> (Bonaparte,
1850) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 192 * **1900:** 29

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthoura luxuosa:

Current scientific name:
<Cyanocorax luxuosus>
(Lesson, 1839) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Green
Jay ^{(Auk 1935) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Lesson (1839)
^{(Auk 1935) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 192 * **1893:** 141 * **1900:** 28,265, 266 * **1901:** 302 * **1935:** 105,106

Xa

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 243 * **1889:** 42 * **1895:** 198 * **1910:** 226

Xanthoura luxuosa centralis:

Current scientific name:
<Cyanocorax luxuosus
centralis> (van Rossem, 1934)
^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: van Rossem (1934)
^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Guatemala ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Xanthoura luxuosa
cozumelae:**

Current scientific name:
<Cyanocorax luxuosus
cozumelae> (van Rossem,
1934) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: van Rossem (1934)
^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Cozumel Island
^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Xanthoura luxuosa
glaucescens:**

Current scientific name:
<Cyanocorax luxuosus
glaucescens> (Ridgway, 1900)
^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Xa**Vernacular name(s):** GreenJay (Auk 1900)**Authority:** Ridgway (1900)(Auk 1900)**Type locality:** Brownsville,
Texas (Auk 1900) * Fort Brown, Texas
(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900:** 28 *
1901: 302 * **1911:** 82 * **1921:**
523 * **1925:** 548 * **1926:** 22 *
1939: 88, 163**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 226 *
1931: 225**Xanthoura luxuosa**
guatemalensis:**Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax yncas
guatemalensis> (Bonaparte,
1850) (Auk 1900) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Guatemala Green Jay (Auk 1900)**Authority:** Bonaparte (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 192 *
1900: 28, 29**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthoura luxuosa luxuosa:****Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax luxuosus
luxuosus> (Lesson, 1839) (Auk 1900)
(JTS 2014)**Xa****Vernacular name(s):** GreenJay (Auk 1900)**Authority:** Lesson (Auk:1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900:** 28 *
1939: 174**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 226**Xanthoura luxuosa speciosa:****Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax luxuosus
speciosus> (Nelson, 1900)
(Auk 1900) (JTS 2014)(Auk 1900)**Vernacular name(s):** JaliscoGreen Jay (Auk 1900)**Authority:** Nelson (1900) (Auk 1900)**Type locality:** San Sebastian
Jalisco, Mexico (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900:** 265 *
1937: 197**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthoura luxuosa vivida:****Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax luxuosus vividus>
(Ridgway, 1900) (Auk 1900) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Tehuantepec Green Jay (Auk 1900)**Authority:** Ridgway (1900) (Auk 1900)**Type locality:** Pluma, Oaxaca
(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found

Xa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 28, 266 *
1937: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthoura yncas:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax yncas> (Boddaert, 1783) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 27 *
1935: 106

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthoura yncas andicola:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax yncas andicolus> (Hellmayr and von Seilern, 1912) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Merida, Venezuela (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthoura yncas chloronota:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wagler (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Xa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 28

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthoura yncas cyanodorsalis:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax yncas cyanodorsalis> Dubois, 1874 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Dubois (Auk 1806)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 27

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthoura yncas galeata:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax yncas galeatus> (Ridgway, 1900) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Helmeted Inca Jay (Auk 1900)

Authority: Ridgway (1900) (Auk 1900)

Type locality: Western Colombia (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 27

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthoura yncas yncas:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax yncas yncas> (Boddaert, 1783) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (Auk 1715)

Xa

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 457

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthoxylum americanum*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Zanthoxylum americanum Mill.

(ITS 2014) (Pinto 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthoxylum clava-herculis*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Zanthoxylum clava-herculis L.

(ITS 2014) (Pinto 2014)

Vernacular name(s): prickly-ash (Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthura caeruleocephala*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Dubois (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Xa

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthura incas luxuosa*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax luxuosus*

luxuosus> (Lesson, 1839) (Auk 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Xanthura luxuosa*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax luxuosus*

(Lesson, 1839) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xanthura luxuosa

***glaucescens*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax luxuosus*

glaucescens> (Ridgway, 1900)

(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xe**Xema atricilla:****Current scientific name:**

<Leucophaeus atricilla>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1758)(Auk 1988)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 75**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xema furcata:****Current scientific name:**

<Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux,

1846) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Swallow-tailed Gull (Auk 1912)**Authority:** Neb[oux] (1846)(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: includes listing

for "Xema (Creagrus) furcata"

(Auk 1912)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 ***1888**: 401 * **1891**: 88**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 350 ***1889**: 69**Xema furcatum:****Current scientific name:**

<Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux,

1846) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Fork-tailed Gull (Auk 1912)**Authority:** Neb[oux] (1846)(Auk 1912)**Xe****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 96 ***1878**: 186 * **1883**: 54, 233**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912**: 233**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 350**Xema furcatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux,

1846) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: listing

expressed as "Xema (Creagrus)

furcatus" (Auk 1912)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931**: 371**Xema sabinei:****Current scientific name:**

<Xema sabini> (Sabine, 1819)

(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sabine'sGull (Nuttall 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 30, 41* **1877**: 107 * **1878**: 195 * **1879**:114 * **1880**: 35 * **1927**: 241**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 18, 63 ***1895**: 340**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xema sabini:****Current scientific name:**

<Xema sabini> (Sabine, 1819)

(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Xe

Vernacular name(s): Sabine's Gull (saxzi #2,3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Sabine (1819)
(saxzi #2,3,4,5,6,7) * Sabine (1818) (saxzi #1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176866
(JTB 2016)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900:** 310 *
1909: 408 * **1910:** 144 * **1912:** 388 * **1913:** 105,574 * **1915:** 454 *
* **1917:** 407 * **1920:** 268,311 *
1922: 277 * **1926:** 486 * **1930:** 360 * **1937:** 101,526
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 91 *
1895: 22 * **1910:** 41 * **1931:** 137,457 * **1957:** 231 * **1983:** 225,798 * **1998:** xxvi,194,710

Xema sabini palaeartica:

Current scientific name:
<Xema sabini (palaeartica)>
Stegmann, 1934 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Stegmann (1934)
(Juk 1934)

Type locality: Taimyr-See (Juk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 277
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 232

Xema sabini sabini:

Current scientific name:
<Xema sabini> (Sabine, 1819)
(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Sabine (1819) (saxzi #6)

Type locality: Sabine Islands, Greenland (saxzi #1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176868
(JTB 2014)

Xe

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 231,232

Xema sabini tschuktschorum:

Current scientific name:

<Xema sabini (tschuktschorum)> Portenko, 1939 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Portenko (1939) (Juk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 499
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 232

Xema sabini woznesenskii:

Current scientific name:
<Xema sabini (woznesenskii)>
Portenko, 1939 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Portenko (1939) (Juk 1939)

Type locality: Hooper Bay, Alaska (saxzi #5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176870
(JTB 2015)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 499
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 232

Xema sabinii:

Current scientific name:
<Xema sabini> (Sabine, 1819)
(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sabine's Gull (saxzi #1,1a,2)

Authority: Sabine (1819) (saxzi #1a,2)
* Sabine (1818) (saxzi #1)

Xe

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 186 * **1883:** 54

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 227 * **1891:** 300,366 * **1893:** 123,344 * **1895:** 379 * **1896:** 245 * **1899:** 86 * **1900:** 63,104 * **1901:** 57, 113,392 * **1903:** 433 * **1905:** 76,236 * **1906:** 452 * **1907:** 247 * **1908:** 484 * **1909:** 278 * **1914:** 105

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 91 * **1889:** 9 * **1895:** 22

Xenerpestes minlosi:

Current scientific name:

<Xenerpestes minlosi>

Berlepsch, 1886 (Anbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Double-banded Graytail (A.O.U.C. #6,7); also:

Double-banded Softtail (A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Authority: Berlepsch (1886)

(A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563706 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 401,402 * **1998:** xxxvi,349,716

Xenicopsis anxius:

Current scientific name:

<Anabacerthia striaticollis anxia> (Bangs, 1902) (Anbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bangs (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Xe

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xenicopsoides montanus idoneus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bangs (Auk:1937)

Type locality: Volcan de Chiriqui (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 195

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xenicopsoides montanus variegaticeps:

Current scientific name:

<Anabacerthia variegaticeps variegaticeps> (Sclater, 1857)

(Anbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 195

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xenocichla flavicollis simplicicolor:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorocichla flavicollis soror (simplicicolor)> Grote, 1924

(Anbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Grote (1924) (Auk:1924)

Xe

Authority: Bosum, New
Cameroon ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Xenocichla flavicollis soror:

Current scientific name:
<Chlorocichla flavicollis soror>
(Neumann, 1914) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Neumann (1914)
^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: "Congo to N.
Cameroons" ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xenoctistes mirandae:

Current scientific name:
<Syndactyla mirandae>
Snethlage, 1928 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Snethlage (1928)
^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: "Interior of Brazil"
^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 534

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xe

**Xenoctistes subalaris
ruficrissa:**

Current scientific name:
<Syndactyla subalaris
ruficrissa> (Carraker, 1930)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Carraker (1930) ^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Eneas, Junin
^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Xenodacnis petersi:

Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Bond and De
Schauensee (1939) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Peru ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Xenodacnis petersi bella:

Current scientific name:
<Xenodacnis parina bella> Bond
and Meyer de Schauensee,
1939 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bond and De
Schauensee (1939) ^(Auk 1940)

Xe**Type locality:** Peru ^(Auk 1948)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940**: 269**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xenodacnis petersi petersi:**
[= **Xenodacnis parina petersi**]**Xenoligea montana:****Current scientific name:**<**Xenoligea montana**>(Chapman, 1917) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White-winged Warbler ^(A.O.U. #1,7); also: White-winged Ground Warbler ^(A.O.U. #5,7)**Authority:** Chapman (1917) ^(A.O.U. #5,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563713 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 640 * **1998**: xlviii,568,724**Xenonetta nesiotis:****Current scientific name:**<**Anas nesiotis**> (Fleming, 1935) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Campbell Island Duck ^(Auk 1935)**Authority:** Fleming (1935) ^(Auk 1935)**Type locality:** Campbell Island ^(Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 714066 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Xe****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935**: 479 * **1936**: 459**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xenopicus albolarvatus:****Current scientific name:**<**Picoides albolarvatus**>(Cassin, 1850) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White-headed Woodpecker ^(A.O.U. #1,1A,2B)**Authority:** Cassin (1850) ^(A.O.U. #1,1A,2B)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887**: 88 * **1888**: 240,253,254 * **1893**: 134 * **1896**: 85 * **1897**: 174,354 * **1903**: 183,222 * **1904**: 68 * **1905**: 383 * **1909**: 6 * **1910**: 282 * **1912**: 252 * **1918**: 48 * **1921**: 551 * **1924**: 557**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 213 * **1889**: 35 * **1895**: 161 * **1910**: 189**Xenopicus albolarvatus albolarvatus:****Current scientific name:**<**Picoides albolarvatus albolarvatus**> (Cassin, 1850) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Cassin ^(Auk 1851)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686323 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 538**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Xe**Xenopicus albolarvatus
gravirostris:**

Current scientific name:
<Picoides albolarvatus
gravirostris> (Grinnell, 1902)
(Jurbasa 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Southern
White-headed Woodpecker (Auk 1923)

Authority: Grinnell (1902) (Auk 1902)

Type locality: Camp Chilco,
Sierra San Gabriel, Los Angeles
County, California (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905:** 383 *
1914: 406 * **1916:** 427 * **1923:**
520

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xenopicus gravirostris:

Current scientific name:
<Picoides albolarvatus
gravirostris> (Grinnell, 1902)
(Jurbasa 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Southern
White-headed Woodpecker (Auk 1923)

Authority: Grinnell (1902) (Auk 1902) (A.S. 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 222, 362 *
1906: 414 * **1923:** 520

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 199 *
1957: 329

Xenops argobronchus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Xe

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xenops genibarbis:

Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Illiger (1811) (Jurbasa 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 368
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 406 *
1998: 353

Xenops genibarbis cayoensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Cayo, British
Honduras (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xenops genibarbis genibarbis
[= *Xenops minutus genibarbis*]

Xe**Xenops genibarbis mexicanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Xenops minutus mexicanus>

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1907: 299 *

1913: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Xenops minutus:****Current scientific name:**<Xenops minutus> (Sparman, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** PlainXenops (Auk 1907)**Authority:** Sparman (1788)(Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563719(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 406 *

1998: xxxvi, 353, 716

Xenops minutus minutus:**Current scientific name:**

<Xenops minutus minutus>

(Sparman, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Sparman(Auk:1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713288(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1933: 323**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xe****Xenops rufosuperciliatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Syndactyla rufosuperciliata>

(Lafresnaye, 1832) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1832)(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 403 *

1998: 351

Xenops rutilans:**Current scientific name:**<Xenops rutilans> Temminck, 1821 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2013)**Vernacular name(s):** StreakedXenops (Auk 1907)**Authority:** Temminck (1821)(Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563720(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 406 *

1998: xxxvi, 353, 716

Xenops rutilus connectens:**Current scientific name:**

<Xenops rutilans connectens>

Chapman, 1919 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Chapman (1919)(Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Cochabamba, Bolivia (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Xe*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1920: 315*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.***Xenops rutilus septentrionalis*:****Current scientific name:**<*Xenops rutilans septentrionalis*> Zimmer, 1929
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Zimmer (1929) (*Auk* 1929)**Type locality:** Guayabo, Costa Rica (*Auk* 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1929: 416 * 1933: 300*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.***Xenopsaris albinucha*:****Current scientific name:**<*Xenopsaris albinucha*> (Burmeister, 1869) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563722 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1926: 44*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.***Xenorhynchus asiaticus*:****Current scientific name:**<*Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus*> (Latham, 1790) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-necked Stork (*Auk* 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 824185 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1935: 475**Xe***A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.***Xenornis setifrons*:****Current scientific name:**<*Xenornis setifrons*> Chapman, 1924 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Spiny-faced Antshrike (*Auk* 1967); multiple names are listed**Type locality:** Tacarcuna, eastern Panama (*Auk* 1924)**Authority:** Chapman (1924) (*Auk* 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563723 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1924: 624*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1983: 416 * 1998: xxxvii, 362, 717, 766***Xenospiza baileyi*:****Current scientific name:**<*Xenospiza baileyi*> Bangs, 1931 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sierra Madre Sparrow (*Auk* 1931)**Authority:** Bangs (1931) (*Auk* 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563725 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1932: 128 * 1935: 339, 423*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1983: 710 * 1998: li, 619, 726***Xenotriccus callizonus*:****Current scientific name:**<*Xenotriccus callizonus*> Dwight and Griscom, 1927 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Xe

Vernacular name(s): Belted
Flycatcher (s o u c l #6,7)

Authority: Dwight and Griscom
(1927) (s o u c l #6,7)

Type locality: Lake Atitlan (s o u c l #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563726

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 450

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 445 *

1998: xxxviii,389,718

Xenotriccus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<Xenotriccus mexicanus>

(Zimmer, 1938) (Arbazo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pileated

Flycatcher (s o u c l #6,7)

Authority: Zimmer (1938) (s o u c l #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563727

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 446 *

1998: xxxviii,389,718

Xenus cinereus:

Current scientific name:

<Xenus cinereus> (Guldenstadt,

1775) (Arbazo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Terek

Sandpiper (s o u c l #6,7)

Authority: Guldenstadt (1775)

(s o u c l #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176718

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Xi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 183,801 *
1998: xxv,158,709

Xiphidiopicus percussus:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphidiopicus percussus>

(Temminck, 1826) (Arbazo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

Green Woodpecker

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Temminck (1826)

(s o u c l #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553995

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 376 *

1892: 272 * **1903:** 194 * **1921:**

533,552

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 389 *

1998: xxxv,338,716

**Xiphidiopicus percussus
percussus:**

Current scientific name:

<Xiphidiopicus percussus

percussus> (Temminck, 1826)

(Arbazo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (s o u c l #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686110

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 544

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphidiopicus procussus:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphidiopicus percussus>

(Temminck, 1826) (Arbazo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (s o u c l #6,7)

Xi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "procussus" = misspelling of "percussus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 188

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphidiopterus cucullatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphirhynchus superciliaris rothschildi:

Current scientific name: <Xiphirhynchus superciliaris rothschildi> Delacour and Jabouille, 1930 (Ardeas 2014)

Authority: Delacour and Jabouille (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Tonkin (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 156

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes albicollis:

Current scientific name: <Xiphocolaptes albicollis>

(Vieillot, 1818) (Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Xi

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (Auk 1818) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563729

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 175

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 357

Xiphocolaptes albicollis belmontensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Lima (1920) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Belmonte, Bahia (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes albicollis villadenovae:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Xiphocolaptes villanovae> Lima, 1920 (Ardeas 2014)

Authority: Lima (1920) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Villa Nova, Bahia (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "villadenovae" = misspelling of "villanovae"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xi

Xiphocolaptes albicollis villanovae:

Current scientific name:
<Xiphocolaptes villanovae>
Lima, 1920 ^(Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes bahiae:

Current scientific name:
<Xiphocolaptes albicollis bahiae> Cory, 1919 ^(Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1919) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Macaco Secco, Bahia, Brazil ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713412 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 540
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes cinnamomeus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1889) ^(Auk 1889)

Type locality: Eastern Brazil ^(Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xi

Xiphocolaptes emigrans costaricensis:

Current scientific name:
<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus costaricensis> (Ridgway, 1889) ^(Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1889) ^(Auk 1889)

Type locality: Costa Rica ^(Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 272 * **1923:** 686

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes franciscanus:

Current scientific name:
<Xiphocolaptes franciscanus>
Snethlage, 1927 ^(Arbusto 2014)

Authority: Snethlage (1927) ^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: "interior of Brazil" ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes ignotus:

Current scientific name:
<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus ignotus>
Ridgway, 1890 ^(Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1889) ^(Auk 1889)

Type locality: Ecuador ^(Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Xi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes major castaneus:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphocolaptes major castaneus> Ridgway, 1890

(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1890) (*Auk* 1890)

Type locality: Bolivia (*Auk* 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713416

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes major obscurus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Todd (1917) (*Auk* 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 225

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes major saturatus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cherrie (1916) (*Auk* 1916)

Type locality: Corumba (vicinity). Matto Grosso, Brazil (*Auk* 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Xi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 338 * 1917: 225

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes obsoletus:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus obsoletus> Todd, 1917 (*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Todd (1917) (*Auk* 1917)

Type locality: Rio Yapacani (*Auk* 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 225

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes orenocensis:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus orenocensis> Berlepsch and Hartert, 1902 (*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great-billed Woodcreeper (*Auk* 1917)

Authority: Berlepsch and Hartert (1902) (*Auk* 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 410 * 1998: 357

Xi

Xiphocolaptes paranensis:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 415**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes procerus rostratus:****Current scientific name:**

<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus rostratus>

Todd, 1917 ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Todd (1917) ^(Auk 1917)**Type locality:** Jaraquiel ^(Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1917:** 224**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes procurvus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Cabanis ^(Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1892:** 175 * **1905:** 404**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Xi

Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus:**Current scientific name:**<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus> (Lesson, 1840) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Strong-billed Woodcreeper ^(Auk 1917)**Authority:** Lesson (1840) ^(Audubon 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563732 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 541**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 410 * **1998:** xxxvi,357,717**Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus costaricensis:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus costaricensis> Ridgway, 1889 ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Ridgway ^(Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937:** 196**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus emigrans:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus emigrans> Sclater and Salvin, 1859 ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713392 ^(ITIS 2014)

Xi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 196

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes
promeropirhynchus
omiltemensis:**

Current scientific name:

<Xiphocolaptes
promeropirhynchus
omiltemensis> Nelson, 1903
(Auk 1903) (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Nelson (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 196

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes
promeropirhynchus
promeropirhynchus:**

Current scientific name:

<Xiphocolaptes
promeropirhynchus
promeropirhynchus> (Lesson,
1840) (Auk 1840) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lesson (Auk 1840)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713404
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 541

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xi

Xiphocolaptes sclateri:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphocolaptes
promeropirhynchus sclateri>
Ridgway, 1890 (Auk 1890) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1889) (Auk 1889)

Type locality: southeastern
Mexico (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes simpliciceps:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 482

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphocolaptes virgatus:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphocolaptes
promeropirhynchus virgatus>
(Ridgway, 1890) (Auk 1890) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1889) (Auk 1889)

Type locality: "habitat
unknown" (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713410
(Auk 1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xi

Xipholena lamellipennis pallidior:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) ^(Auk 1937)

Type locality: Santarem ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 562

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphophorus helleri:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:
<Xiphophorus helleri> Heckel, 1848 ^(ITIS 2015)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 264

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus aequatorialis:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus erythropygius aequatorialis> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Spot-throated Woodcreeper ^(A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Authority: Berlepsch and Taczanowski (1884) ^(A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713506 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Xi

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 413 * 1998: 359

Xiphorhynchus dorsiimmaculatus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1889) ^(Auk 1890)

Type locality: "Cayenne?" ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus erythropygius:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus erythropygius> (Sclater, 1860) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Spotted Woodcreeper ^(A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1859) ^(A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563737 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 413 * 1998: xxxvii, 359, 360, 717

Xiphorhynchus erythropygius erythropygius:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus erythropygius erythropygius> (Sclater, 1860) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk 1937)

Type locality: Jalapa, Vera Cruz ^(Auk 1937)

Xi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 196, 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus erythropygius insolitus:

Current scientific name:
 <Xiphorhynchus erythropygius insolitus> Ridgway, 1909 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713508 (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus erythropygius parvus:

Current scientific name:
 <Xiphorhynchus erythropygius parvus> Griscom, 1937 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1937) (Auk 1937)

Type locality: Las Penitas, south-central Honduras (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713509 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 196
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus erythropygius punctigula:

Current scientific name:
 <Xiphorhynchus erythropygius punctigula> (Ridgway, 1889) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Xi

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No. 713510 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 196, 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus falcularius:

Current scientific name:
 <Campylorhamphus falcularius> (Vieillot, 1822) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus flavigaster:

Current scientific name:
 <Xiphorhynchus flavigaster> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ivory-billed Woodcreeper (Auk 1937)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (Auk 1827)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563739 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 164, 178 * **1905**: 404, 405 * **1913**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 411, 412 * **1998**: xxxvi, 358, 359, 717

Xiphorhynchus flavigaster flavigaster:

Current scientific name:
 <Xiphorhynchus flavigaster flavigaster> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Xi

Authority: Swainson ^(Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713498^(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1911**: 78 ***1913**: 374,375 * **1936**: 191*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus flavigaster tardus:****Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus flavigaster tardus> Bangs and Peters, 1928

^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Bangs and Peters^(Auk 1928)**Type locality:** Chihuahua ^(Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713501^(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1929**: 264*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus flavigaster yucatanensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus flavigaster yucatanensis> Ridgway, 1909

^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Ridgway ^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713503^(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 374,375*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found**Xiphorhynchus grandis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Cherrie ^(Auk 1938)

Xi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1936**: 232*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus guttata rimarum:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Cherrie ^(Auk 1916)**Type locality:** Rio Espirito Santo, Bolivia ^(Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916**: 444*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus guttatoides:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphorhynchus guttatoides> (Lafresnaye, 1850) ^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Lafresnaye ^(Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1919**: 219*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus guttatus:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphorhynchus guttatus> (Lichtenstein, 1820) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Buff-throated Woodcreeper ^(IOC 1997)

Xi

Authority: Lichtenstein (1822)

(Auk 1871) * Lichtenstein (1820) (Auk 1861)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563740

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 219

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 412 *

1998: 358

Xiphorhynchus guttatus guttatoides:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus guttatoides guttatoides> (Lafresnaye, 1850)

(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus guttatus sororius:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Berlepsch and Hartert (1902) (Auk 1909)

Type locality: Perico, Orinoco River (Auk 1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xi

Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-striped Woodcreeper (Auk 1861)

Authority: Lawrence (1862)

(Auk 21) (Auk 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563741

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 412 *

1998: xxxvii, 359, 717

Xiphorhynchus leucogaster:

Current scientific name:

<Lepidocolaptes leucogaster> (Swainson, 1827) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(Auk 21) (Auk 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905:** 404

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 413 *

1998: 359

Xiphorhynchus nanus costaricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus susurrans costaricensis> (Ridgway, 1888)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xi

Xiphorhynchus nanus nanus:**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus susurrans nanus> (Lawrence, 1863) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Wood-Hewer (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 319

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus picrostris:**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus picus picrostris> (Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Plain-throated Woodcreeper (A.O.U.C. #6)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1847) (A.O.U.C. #6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 412

Xiphorhynchus picus:**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus picus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Straight-billed Woodcreeper (A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563746 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Xi

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 411 * 1998: xxxvi, 358, 717

Xiphorhynchus polystictus:**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus guttatus polystictus> (Salvin and Godman, 1883) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Salvin and Godman (1883) (A.O.U.C. #6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 412

Xiphorhynchus procurvus (1 of 2):**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus procurvus (2 of 2):**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: auct[orum plurimorum] (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 274

Xi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Xiphorhynchus punctigula:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus erythropygius punctigula> (Ridgway, 1889)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 686

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus pusillus:

Current scientific name:

<Campylorhamphus pusillus> (Sclater, 1860)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1860) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 414 *

1998: 360

Xiphorhynchus rufodorsalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1889)

(Auk 1905)

Type locality: Corumba Brazil

(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xi

Xiphorhynchus striatigularis:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus flavigaster>

Swainson, 1827 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Stripe-throated Woodcreeper (A.O.U. 197)

Authority: Richmond (1900)

(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: putative synonym of "Xiphorhynchus flavigaster" (A.O.U. 197)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 412 *

1998: 358,767

Xiphorhynchus susurrans:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus susurrans>

(Jardine, 1847)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cocoa Woodcreeper (A.O.U. 197)

Authority: Jardine (1847) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563748

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 412 *

1998: xxxvi,358,717

Xiphorhynchus triangularis:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus triangularis>

(Lafresnaye, 1842)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1842)

(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563749

(ITIS 2014)

Xi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 413 *

1998: 359,360

Xiphorhynchus triangularis bangsi:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus triangularis bangsi> Chapman, 1919 (Arboreo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1919)

(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Cochabamba, Bolivia (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713511

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xiphorhynchus triangularis hylodromus:

Current scientific name:

<Xiphorhynchus triangularis hylodromus> Wetmore, 1939 (Arboreo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1939) (Auk 1939)

Type locality: Venezuela (Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713512

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xi

Xiphorhynchus venezuelensis:

Current scientific name:

<Campylorhamphus trochilirostris venezuelensis> (Chapman, 1889) (Arboreo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1889)

(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 274 *

1897: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xochitenacatl tertia:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial; invalid taxon; composite;

Current scientific name: none

Authority: "Raj." (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xolisma ferruginea:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Lyonia ferruginea (Walter) Nutt. (JTS 2014) (Porth 2014)

Vernacular name(s): "poor grub" (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 523556 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 483

Xo

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xylocopus minor neglectus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 136

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xylolepes validus:

Current scientific name:

<Reinwardtipicus validus>

(Temminck, 1825) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xylomyges eridania:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Spodoptera eridania> (Stoll,

1781) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Semitropical Army Worm (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 619

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Xy

Xyris flexuosa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name: *Xyris*

torta Sm. (ITIS 2013) (Plants USA 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 523582

(ITIS 2013)

General notes: "flexuosa" =

"torta" (Plants USA 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 425

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ya

Yalavis tenuipes:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:** -
undetermined**Authority:** Shufeldt (1913) (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914**: 116**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931**: 472**Yphantès baltimore:****Current scientific name:** see
note below**Authority:** "Lemb." (1850) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** synonym (?) of
"Icterus galbula" (by inference);
"baltimore" = "galbula" (Auk 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 219**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Yphantès bullockii:****Current scientific name:** see
note below**Authority:** Brewer (not
Swainson, 1827) (1860) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** synonym of
"Icterus cucullatus" (Auk 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 217**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Yu

Yucca aloifolia:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:Yucca aloifolia L. (ITS 2014) (Plants Uda 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 505784
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1896**: 167**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Yucca arborescens:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:Yucca brevifolia Engelm. (ITS 2014)
(Plants Uda 2014) (Kew 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** treeyucca (Auk 1896)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "arborescens"
= "brevifolia" (Kew 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906**: 407**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Yucca baccata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:Yucca baccata Torr. (ITS 2014) (Plants Uda 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** yucca(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 43134
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 3**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Yu

Yucca filamentosa:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:*Yucca filamentosa* L. (JTB 2014)(Plants world 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Adam'sNeedle (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 43140(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1936**: 262*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Yucca treculeana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:*Yucca treculeana* Carrière (JTB 2014)(Plants world 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 43123(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 244*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Yuhina flavicollis:****Current scientific name:**

<Yuhina flavicollis> Hodgson,

1836 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563762(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Yu

Yuhina flavicollis rogersi:**Current scientific name:**

<Yuhina flavicollis rogersi>

Deignan, 1937 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Deignan (1937) (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** mountains ofNorth Siam (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916946(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Yuhina gularis omeiensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Yuhina gularis omeiensis>

Riley, 1930 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Riley (1930) (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** Szechwan, China(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916951(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Yuhina nigrimentum quarta:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Riley (1930) (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** Szechwan, China(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Yu

Yungipicus kizuki:**Current scientific name:**

Dendrocopos kizuki (Temminck, 1836) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 170 * **1927**: 580

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yungipicus kizuki amamii:**Current scientific name:**

<*Dendrocopos kizuki amamii*> (Kuroda, 1922) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Kuroda (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: LiuKiu Islands (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yungipicus kizuki kizuki:**Current scientific name:**

<*Dendrocopos kizuki kizuki*> (Temminck, 1836) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 576, 577

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yu

Yungipicus kizuki kotataki:**Current scientific name:**

<*Dendrocopos kizuki kotataki*> (Kuroda, 1922) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Kuroda (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Tsushima (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yungipicus kizuki matsudairai:**Current scientific name:**

<*Dendrocopos kizuki matsudairai*> (Kuroda, 1921) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Kuroda (1921) (Auk 1921)

Type locality: Miyakeshima, Izu (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 576

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yungipicus kizuki nippon:**Current scientific name:**

<*Dendrocopos kizuki nippon*> (Kuroda, 1922) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Kuroda (1922) (Auk 1922)

Authority: Hondo (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yu

Yungipicus kizuki seebohmii:**Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos kizuki seebohmii>

(Hargitt, 1884) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 170**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Yungipicus kizuki wilderi:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos kizuki wilderi>

Kuroda, 1926 (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Wilder'sPygmy Woodpecker (Auk 1993)**Authority:** Kuroda (1926) (Auk 1926)**Type locality:** Eastern Tombs,China (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 580 * **1928**: 395 * **1930**: 198**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Yungipicus mitchellii:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos canicapillus mitchellii> (Malherbe, 1849)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Mahl[er]be (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Yu

Yungipicus moluccensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos moluccensis>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gmel[in] (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Yungipicus obsoletus batesi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Sclater (1921) (Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Yungipicus pygmaeus tonkinensis****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos canicapillus

tonkinensis>

(Kuroda, 1924) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Kuroda (1924) (Auk 1924)**Type locality:** Tonkin (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924**: 376**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Yu

Yungipicus scintilliceps kurodai:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yungipicus scintilliceps nagamichii:

Current scientific name:
<Dendrocopos canicapillus nagamichii> (La Touche, 1932)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: La Touche (1932)
(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yunx torquilla:

Current scientific name:
<Yynx torquilla> Linnaeus, 1758
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yungipicus kizuki:

Current scientific name:
<Dendrocopos kizuki>
(Temminck, 1836) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Yu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yungipicus nigrescens:

Current scientific name:
<Dendrocopos kizuki nigrescens> (Seeböhm, 1887)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Yungipicus seebohmi:

Current scientific name:
<Dendrocopos kizuki seebohmi>
(Hargitt, 1884) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Za**Zabrus gibbus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 9, 12**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zacco platypus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:<Zacco platypus> (Temminck
and Schlegel, 1846) ^(ITIS 2004)**Authority:** Temminck andSchlegel ^(Auk 1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 639704^(ITIS 2004)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 120**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zamelodia ludoviciana:****Current scientific name:**<Pheucticus ludovicianus>
(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Rose-
breasted Grosbeak ^(AOU 1991)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)^(AOU 1991)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98 ***1881**: 230 * **1882**: 17, 21, 105,**148** * **1883**: 176**Za**

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 151, 192,
281 * **1897**: 41, 130 * **1898**: 191
* **1899**: 305 * **1900**: 365 * **1901**:
42, 343 * **1904**: 40, 243, 458, 481
* **1905**: 5, 50, 95, 202 * **1906**: 22,
174 * **1907**: 21, 81, 220, 442 *
1908: 61, 206, 233, 420 * **1909**:
132, 134, 369, 398, 418 * **1910**:
28, 174, 202, 276, 298 * **1911**:
44, 235, 268, 283 * **1912**: 33,
373, 375, 478, 522 * **1913**: 380,
435, 532, 571, 585 * **1914**: 80,
102, 229 * **1915**: 27, 445-447 *
1916: 53, 173 * **1917**: 443 *
1918: 139, 282, 348, 359 * **1919**:
114, 258, 403, 533 * **1920**: 436,
548 * **1921**: 260 * **1922**: 82,
175, 183, 239, 504 * **1923**: 102,
506 * **1924**: 301 * **1925**: 67, 321
* **1926**: 26, 488 * **1927**: 231 *
1931: 616

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 284**Zamelodia melanocephala:****Current scientific name:**<Pheucticus melanocephalus>
(Swainson, 1827) ^{(Webster 2015) (ITIS 2015)}**Vernacular name(s):** Black-
headed Grosbeak ^(AOU 1991)**Authority:** Swainson (1827)^(AOU 1991)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98, 230* **1882**: 199 * **1883**: 176, 191**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16, 99,112, 142, 281 * **1897**: 41, 130 ***1898**: 17, 310 * **1901**: 176, 237 ***1902**: 138 * **1903**: 190, 416 ***1904**: 70, 72, 231, 359 * **1905**:422 * **1906**: 146, 423 * **1908**: 32,43, 228, 229, 436 * **1909**: 8, 151 *

Za

1910: 150,285 * 1911: 14,44,89,
202,214,316 * 1914: 327 * 1916:
312 * 1917: 46 * 1918: 153,235
* 1919: 258 * 1920: 73,407 *
1921: 560 * 1922: 231 * 1923:
464 * 1924: 301,562 * 1926: 324
* 1930: 51

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 284

**Zamelodia melanocephala
capitalis**:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Pacific
Black-headed Grosbeak ^(Auk 1920)

Authority: Baird ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "capitalis" =
"melanocephalus" ^(Auk 1920)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 337 *
1905: 389 * 1906: 417 * 1918:
211 * 1920: 282 * 1926: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Zamelodia melanocephala
melanocephala (1 of 2)**:

Current scientific name:
<Pheucticus melanocephalus
melanocephalus> (Swainson,
1827) ^{(Auk 1914) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Swainson ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 412 *
1920: 282

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Za

**Zamelodia melanocephala
melanocephala (2 of 2)**:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: "Swainson"
[=auctorum plurimorum] ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Hedymels melanocephalus
papago" ^(Auk 1916)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Zamelodia melanocephala
microrhyncha**:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Western
Black-headed Grosbeak ^(Auk 1911)

Authority: Grinnell (1900) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Los Angeles
County, California ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "microrhyncha"
= "melanocephalus" ^(Auk 1919)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 176,313 *
1902: 337 * 1919: 409, 410

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Zamelodia melanocephalus
microrhyncha**:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Za

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "microrhyncha" = "melanocephalus" (Auk 1956)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 414

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zamenis constrictor:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

<Coluber constrictor> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): black snake (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zamenis flagellum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

<Masticophis flagellum> (Shaw, 1802) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

coachwhip snake (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Za

Zanclostomus javanicus:

Current scientific name:

<Zanclostomus javanicus> (Horsfield, 1821) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Horsf[ield] (1822) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 705312 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 11 * 1926: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zannichellia palustris:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Zannichellia palustris L. (Pflanz 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Horned pondweed (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 39068 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 384 * 1939: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zanthocephalus

zanthocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus> (Bonaparte, 1826) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-headed Blackbird (Auk 1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Za**General notes:**

"Zanthocephalus
zanthocephalus" = misspelling
of "Xanthocephalus
xanthocephalus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 396, 483

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zanthopygia narsissina:**Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula narsissina>

(Temminck, 1836) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 240

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zanthopygia tricolor:**Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula tricolor> (Hodgson,
1845) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 241

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zanthoxylum americanum:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Zanthoxylum americanum Mill.

(ITIS 2014) (Flora of North America 2014)

Vernacular name(s): prickly

ash (Auk 1927)

Za**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 505788

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 239

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zanthoxylum fagara:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Zanthoxylum fagara (L.)

Sarg. (ITIS 2014) (Flora of North America 2014)

Vernacular name(s): prickly

ash (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28862

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zapornia watersi:**Current scientific name:**

<Sarothrura watersi> (Bartlett,
1880) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bartlett (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zapus hudsonius:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Zapus hudsonius*>

(Zimmermann, 1780) (ITIS 2014)

Za

Vernacular name(s): Meadow
Jumping Mouse (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180386
(ITS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 376 *
1899: 364 * 1901: 339 * 1931:
174 * 1938: 189-193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zapus insignis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Napeozapus insignis> (Miller,
1891) (ITS:2015)

Vernacular name(s): Woodland
Jumping Mouse (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180390
(ITS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zarhynchus wagleri:

Current scientific name:

<Psarocolius wagleri> (Gray,
1845) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wagler's
Oropendola (Auk:1938)

Authority: Gray (Auk:1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729251
(ITS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 370 *
1924: 320 * 1929: 257 * 1930:
235 * 1935: 259 * 1939: 266,271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Za**Zarhynchus wagleri ridgwayi:**

Current scientific name:

<Psarocolius wagleri ridgwayi>
(van Rossem, 1934) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS:2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1934)
(Auk:1939)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zea mays:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name: Zea
mays L. (ITS:2014) (Pteris:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Corn
(Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 42269
(ITS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 146 *
1932: 204 * 1939: 156,171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zeafulix novaeseelandiae:

Current scientific name:

<Aythya novaeseelandiae>
(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ze

Zebrapicus pucherani:**Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes pucherani>
(Malherbe, 1849) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Malherbe (1849)
(Auk-1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 384 *
1998: 334**Zebrapicus radiolatus:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes radiolatus>
(Wagler, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Wagl[er] (1827) (Auk-1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 379**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zebrapicus striatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes striatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Muller (1766) [sic]
(Auk-1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 378**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ze

Zebrapicus superciliaris:**Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes superciliaris>
(Temminck, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Temminck (Auk-1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 379**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zebrilus pumilus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Boddaert (Auk-1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 161**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zebrilus undulatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Zebrilus undulatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Zigzag Heron (A.O.U.C.I.P.?)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174885 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998:** 760**Zeledonia coronata:****Current scientific name:**

<Zeledonia coronata> Ridgway, 1889 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ze**Vernacular name(s):**Wrenthrush ^(AOU 1901)**Authority:** Ridgway (1889)^(AOU 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563770^(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686,687**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 638 ***1998:** xlviii,567,724,761**Zema sabinii:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: Xemasabini (Sabine, 1819) ^{(Jobbins 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Zema" = misspelling of "Xema"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 320**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zena belonii:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Carduelis carduelis" ^(Auk 1885)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 48**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zenaedura carolinensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Ze**Current scientific name:** none

(see subspecific forms under

"Zenaidura carolinensis")

Vernacular name(s): CarolinaDove ^(Nuttall 1883)**Authority:** Linnaeus ^(Nuttall 1883)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1876:** 73,92* **1877:** 15 * **1879:** 12,37,85,96,147,175,196,217 * **1880:** 17**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zenaida amabilis:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Zenaida amabilis (Bonaparte) = Columba zenaida (Bonaparte) ^{(Auk 1885) (A.O.U.)}; Zenaida amabilis (Bonaparte) = Columba zenaida (Bonaparte) = Columba aurita (Temminck) ^(Auk 1885)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 96 ***1887:** 113 * **1889:** 32**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 149 ***1931:** 153 * **1957:** 260 * **1983:****255 * 1998:** 223**Zenaida asiatica:****Current scientific name:**<Zenaida asiatica> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Jobbins 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White-winged Dove ^(AOU 1901)

Ze

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(s.o.u.c.i.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177121

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 261 *

1983: 256,802 * 1998: xxvii,

223,711

Zenaida asiatica asiatica:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida asiatica asiatica>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(s.o.u.c.i.#5)

Type locality: Jamaica (s.o.u.c.i.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177122

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 261

Zenaida asiatica clara:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida asiatica (clara)> van

Rossem, 1947 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: van Rossem (s.o.u.c.i.#5)

Type locality: Agua Caliente,

Baha California (s.o.u.c.i.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177124

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 261

Ze

Zenaida asiatica mearnsi:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida asiatica mearnsi>

(Ridgway, 1915) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1915) (s.o.u.c.i.#5)

Type locality: Nogales, Arizona

(vicinity) (s.o.u.c.i.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177123

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 261

Zenaida auriculata:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida auriculata> (Des

Murs, 1847) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eared

Dove (s.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

Authority: Des Murs (1847)

(s.o.u.c.i.#6,7) * Temm[inck] (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177129

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 286 *

1915: 49,50 * 1916: 386 * 1933:

460 * 1936: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 256,257 *

1998: xxvii,224,711

Zenaida auriculata auriculata:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida auriculata auriculata>

(Des Murs, 1847) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Des Murs (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677506

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ze

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida auriculata noronha:

Current scientific name:
 <Zenaida auriculata noronha>

Sharpe, 1890 ^(Auk 1890) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chubb [sic], (1919
 [sic]) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Fernando,
 Noronha Island ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677515
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida auriculata pallens:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Bangs and Noble
 (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Huancabamba,
 northwestern Peru ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida aurita:

Current scientific name:
 <Zenaida aurita> (Temminck,
 1809) ^(Auk 1809) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Zenaida
 Dove ^(Auk 1809)

Ze

Authority: Temminck (1809) ^(Auk 1809) *
 Temminck (1810) ^(Auk 1810) *
 Temminck and Knip ^(Auk 1807)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177118
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 536 *
1935: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 260 *
1983: 256,802 * **1998**:
 xxvii,224,711

Zenaida aurita aurita:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida aurita aurita>
 (Temminck, 1809) ^(Auk 1809) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Zenaida
 Dove ^(Auk 1809)

Authority: Temminck and Knip
^(Auk 1807)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177120
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 535,536
 * **1930**: 46 * **1939**: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Zenaida aurita yucatanensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Zenaida aurita salvadorii>
 Ridgway, 1916 ^(Auk 1916) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Salvadori ^(Auk 1807)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "yucatanensis"
 = "salvadorii" ^(Auk 1807)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Ze

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 536
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida aurita zenaida:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida aurita zenaida>

(Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Zenaida

Dove (Auk:1939)

Authority: Bonaparte (1825)

(A.O.U. 1951)

Type locality: Florida Keys

(A.O.U. 1951)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177119

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 536,542

* **1929**: 366 * **1936**: 350 * **1939**: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 260

Zenaida bogotensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lawrence (1885)

(Auk 1905)

Type locality: Bogata, New

Grenada (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida castanea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wagler (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Ze

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 70 * **1902**: 343

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida graysoni:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida graysoni> (Lawrence,

1871) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Socorro

Dove (A.O.U. 1951)

Authority: Lawrence (1871)

(A.O.U. 1951)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563771

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 257,258 * **1998**: xxviii,224,225, 711

Zenaida hypoleuca:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida auriculata hypoleuca>

Bonaparte, 1855 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bp. {=Bonaparte}

(Auk 1855)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 447

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida jessiae:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under

"Zenaida jessiae")

Ze

Authority: Ridgway (1888) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida jessicae:

Indexed name (notes):

manuscript name

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms under "Zenaida jessiae")

Authority: Riker ^(Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida jessiae jessiae
[= **Zenaida auriculata jessiae**]

Zenaida jessiae marajoensis:

Current scientific name:

<**Zenaida auriculata marajoensis**> Berlepsch, 1913
^{(Arborea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Berlepsch ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Marago (island at mouth of the Amazon) ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ze

Zenaida leucoptera:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 116

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida macroura:

Current scientific name:

<**Zenaida macroura**> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Arborea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Mourning Dove ^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177125
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 214

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 257, 258, 802 * **1998**: xxviii, 224, 225, 711

Zenaida maculata:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Vieill[ot] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 275 * **1915**: 49

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ze

Zenaida martinicana:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bonaparte (1854)
(*Auk* 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 169

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 114 *

1891: 47,48 * 1893: 70 * 1902:
343

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida meloda:

Current scientific name:
<Zenaida meloda> (Tschudi,
1843) (*Avibase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific
Dove (*POUCL* #7)

Authority: Tschudi (1843) (*POUCL* #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676924
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 223

Zenaida meridionalis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Forbes and
Robinson (1899) (*Auk* 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 316 *
1902: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ze

Zenaida montana:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Audubon (1834) (*Auk* 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Geotrygon martinica" (*Auk* 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 119

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida noronha:

Current scientific name:
<Zenaida auriculata noronha>
Sharpe, 1890 (*Avibase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 49

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida plumbea:

Current scientific name:
<Zenaida plumbea> Gosse,
1849 (*Avibase* 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Plumbeous Dove (*POUCL* #7)

Authority: Gosse (1849) (*POUCL* #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 699,730

Ze**Zenaida richardsoni:**

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cory ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Zenaida zenaida" ^(Auk 1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 7, 114 * **1893**: 70

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida rubripes:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida auriculata stenura (rubripes)> Lawrence, 1885 ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove; also: "Ortolan"; Trinidad Ground Dove; Mountain Dove ^(Auk 1905)

Authority: Lawrence ^(Auk 1905)

Type locality: Grenada, West Indies ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 357 * **1887**: 115 * **1889**: 19, 21 * **1902**: 344

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida ruficauda:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Authority: Bonap[arte] ^(Auk 1885)

Ze

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida ruficauda robinsoni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Honda, Colombia ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida ruficauda ruficauda:
[= **Zenaida auriculata ruficauda**]

Zenaida spadicea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cory (1886) ^(Auk 1887)

Type locality: Grand Cayman, West Indies ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 498, 502 * **1887**: 7, 114 * **1927**: 536

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ze

Zenaida vinaceo-rufa:**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida auriculata
vinaceorufa> Ridgway, 1884
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Vinaceous Dove (Auk 1902)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1002)

Type locality: Curacao (Auk 1002)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 291 * 1902: 267

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida virgata:**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida auriculata
chrysauchenia (virgata)>
Bertoni, 1901 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1802)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida zenaida:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Zenaida Dove (Auk 1911, 1923)

Authority: Bonaparte (1825)
(Auk 1911, 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ze

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 113 * 1890: 375 * 1891: 47, 76, 292, 297, 336-338, 351, 352 * 1892: 123 * 1893: 70, 141 * 1894: 61, 123 * 1900: 286 * 1901: 316 * 1902: 286, 287, 333, 361 * 1905: 123, 133, 354 * 1919: 400 * 1925: 446 * 1938: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 180 * 1889: 28 * 1895: 121 * 1910: 149

Zenaida zenaida aurita:**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida aurita aurita>
(Temminck, 1809) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Zenaida Dove (Auk 1004)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1902) *
Temminck and Knip (Auk 1004)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 101 * 1934: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida zenaida lucida:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Porto Rican Dove (Auk 1810)

Authority: Noble (Auk 1918)

Type locality: St. Croix, Danish West Indies (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ze

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 347,412 * **1917**: 55,59 * **1918**: 339 * **1923**: 474 * **1927**: 536

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaida zenaida zenaida:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida aurita zenaida>

(Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Zenaida

Dove (Auk 1906)

Authority: Bonaparte (1825)

(Auk 1906)

Type locality: Florida Keys

(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 484 * **1930**: 484 * **1938**: 553

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 153

Zenaidoura macroura marginella:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida macroura marginella>

(Woodhouse, 1852) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Mourning Dove (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Zenaidoura" = misspelling of "Zenaidura"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ze

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 533

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaidura carolinensis:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Mourning

Dove (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 99 * **1881**: 141,154,233 * **1882**: 21, 41,46,93,105,165,174,188,227,238 * **1883**: 32,41,197,245

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 96,247 * **1885**: 10,17,143,285,371 * **1887**: 112 * **1903**: 324 * **1906**:

475 * **1908**: 199,458 * **1927**:

514,517,518

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaidura carolinensis carolinensis:

[= Zenaida macroura carolinensis]

Zenaidura carolinensis marginata:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 475

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ze

Zenaidura clarionensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura
clarionensis> (Townsend, 1890)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Clarion

Island Dove (Auk 1890)

Authority: Townsend (1890)

(Auk 1890)

Type locality: Clarion Island, off

Lower California (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 305 *

1898: 318

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaidura graysoni:**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida graysoni> (Lawrence,
1871) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Grayson's

Dove (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 316 *

1927: 513, 517, 518 * **1928:** 421

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Zenaidura macroura
acarolinensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Zenaida macroura
carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ze

Vernacular name(s): Mourning
Dove (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "macroura
acarolinensis" = misspelling of
"macroura carolinensis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 180

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Zenaidura macroura:**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mourning

Dove (Auk 1890) (F1, 1a, 2, 4, 5)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1890) (F1, 1a, 2, 4, 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 371 *

1886: 92, 103, 153, 164, 314,

319, 329, 421 * **1887:** 112, 121,

129, 187, 264, 329 * **1888:** 20,

145, 270, 349, 369, 389 * **1889:**

44, 221, 237, 246, 313 * **1890:**

36, 53, 77, 230, 297, 333 * **1891:**

137, 190, 309, 350, 390 * **1892:**

135, 204, 212, 233, 272, 329, 360 *

1893: 39, 44, 49, 194, 223 * **1894:**

136, 267, 302 * **1895:** 121, 137,

236, 242, 364 * **1896:** 215, 281 *

1897: 173, 228, 352 * **1898:** 234,

307 * **1899:** 198 * **1900:** 177,

243, 286, 341, 389 * **1901:** 37,

232, 276, 358 * **1902:** 133, 361 *

Ze

1903: 66,182,205,263,281 *
1904: 68,72,227,239,352,453,
 476 * **1905:** 14,46,150,199,354,
 382 * **1906:** 45,142, 336,385,
 399,413,420 * **1907:** 17,72,259,
 283,428,432 * **1908:** 234,368,
 417,432,440,464 * **1909:** 6 *
1910: 22,39 * **1911:** 56,111,398,
 427 * **1916:** 412 * **1919:** 14 *
1923: 497 * **1933:** 286 * **1938:**
 97,438,439,654,655 * **1939:** 337
 * **1940:** 173,212,237,415
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 180 *
1889: 28 * **1895:** 121 * **1910:**
 148 * **1931:** 154,460 * **1957:** 262

Zenaidura macroura
carolinensis:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaidura macroura
 carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766)
(Avibase 2014) (OTIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern
 Mourning Dove (scacl#4); also:
 Mourning Dove (scacl#8)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(scacl#2,4,5)

Type locality: South Carolina
(scacl#9,25)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 190 * **1908:**
 368 * **1909:** 132,147,394, 411 *
1910: 146,171,198,273,281,296,
 301,317 * **1911:** 10,35,75,206,
 312 * **1912:** 19,28,80,332,376,
 381,469,515 * **1913:** 10,24,244,
 261,339,494,542 * **1914:** 77,220
 * **1915:** 238 * **1916:** 162,165 *
1917: 37,442 * **1918:** 23,282,

Ze

344 * **1919:** 37,52,106,400 *
1920: 51 * **1921:** 255,377,523,
 601 * **1922:** 80,106,107,235,
 254,269,502,543,566 * **1923:**
 100, 240,532,674 * **1924:** 292,
 352 * **1925:** 60,148,409 * **1927:**
 380,546 * **1928:** 167,211,278 *
1929: 66 * **1930:** 268,326,
 368,369,374,378,537 * **1931:**
 133,236,265,368,622 * **1932:**
 351 * **1933:** 218,284 * **1934:** 167
 * **1935:** 189,460 * **1936:** 312 *
1937: 391 * **1938:** 46,95,97,516
 * **1939:** 16 * **1940:** 45,113
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 148 *
1931: 153 * **1957:** 262

Zenaidura macroura caurina:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaidura macroura (caurina)>
 (Ridgway, 1916) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky
 Mourning Dove (Auk 1923)

Authority: Ridgway (1916) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Oregon (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 426 *
1923: 517

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaidura macroura
macroura:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaidura macroura macroura>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (OTIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): West
 Indian Mourning Dove (Auk 1898)

Ze

Authority: Linne = Linnaeus

(Auk 1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 98 * **1929:** 365 * **1933:** 218 * **1936:** 350

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 148

Zenaidura macroura marginella:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaidura macroura marginella> (Woodhouse, 1852) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Mourning Dove (Auk 1909)

Authority: Woodhouse (1852)

(Auk 1909)

Type locality: Canadian River, Oklahoma (North Fork) (Auk 1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 490 * **1912:** 381 * **1913:** 567 * **1914:** 315,479 * **1915:** 322 * **1916:** 300 * **1918:** 44 * **1920:** 65,397 * **1921:** 554 * **1922:** 457 * **1923:** 455 * **1924:** 298,555 * **1925:** 544 * **1926:** 94 * **1927:** 52,418,419, 575 * **1929:** 71, 233 * **1931:** 265 * **1933:** 219 * **1935:** 428 * **1939:** 322 * **1940:** 237

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 153,397 * **1957:** 262

Ze

Zenaidura macroura peninsulari:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bailey (1923) (Auk 1924)

Type locality: Miami Beach, Florida (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 710 * **1924:** 593

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaidura macroura tresmariae:

Current scientific name:

<Zenaidura macroura marginella (tresmariae)> Ridgway, 1915 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Marie, Madre Isl. (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 529

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zenaidura macrura:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Zenaidura macroura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "macrura" = misspelling of "macroura"

Ze

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 177 *
1905: 37

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zenaidura macrura caurina*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaidura macrura* (*caurina*)>
(Ridgway, 1916) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1916) (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Oregon (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zenaidura yucatanensis*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lawr[ence] (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 96 *
1935: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zeniada spadicea*:**

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Zeniada" = misspelling of "Zenaida"

Ze

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 7 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zeocephus rowleyi*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Eutrichomyias rowleyi*> (Meyer, 1878) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: A.B. Meyer (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zephyritis anna*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Calypte anna*> (Lesson, 1829) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 593

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zephyritis costae*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Calypte costae*> (Bourcier, 1839) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bourcier (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 593

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zi

Zimmerius improbus:**Current scientific name:**

<Zimmerius improbus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1871) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Venezuelan Tyrannulet (A.O.U. 197)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1871) (A.O.U. 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563776

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 380

Zimmerius parvus:**Current scientific name:**

<Zimmerius parvus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mistletoe

Tyrannulet (A.O.U. 197)

Authority: Lawrence (1862)

(A.O.U. 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 380

Zimmerius vilissimus:**Current scientific name:**

<Zimmerius vilissimus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1859) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Paltry

Tyrannulet (A.O.U. 197)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1859) (A.O.U. 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563777

(ITS 2014)

Zi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 429 * 1998: xxxviii, 380, 718

Zizania aquatica:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Zizania aquatica L. (ITS 2014) (Plants List 2014)

Vernacular name(s): wild rice

(Auk 1815)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 41319

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 40 *

1895: 83 * 1896: 86 * 1909:

24,373 * 1915: 439 * 1925: 54 *

1935: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zizania aquatica angustifolia:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Zizania palustris L. var. palustris

(ITS 2014) (Plants List 2014)

Vernacular name(s): wild rice

(Auk 1845)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 541884

(ITS 2014)

General notes: "aquatica

angustifolia" = "palustris

palustris"³ (Plants List 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 246

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zi**Zizania miliacea:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Zizaniopsis miliacea (Michx.)

Döll & Asch. (ITS 2014) (Plants index 2014)

Vernacular name(s): wild oats

(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 523652

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1897: 309 *

1906: 231

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Zizania miliaria:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name: see note below**Vernacular name(s):** southern

wild rice (Auk 1989)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**General notes:** "miliaria" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "miliacea"*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1895: 354*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zizaniopsis miliacea:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Zizaniopsis miliacea (Michx.)

Döll & Asch. (ITS 2014) (Plants index 2014)

Vernacular name(s): "cut

grass" (Auk 1910)

Zi**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 41323

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1910: 338 *

1937: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Zonaeginthus oculatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Stagonopleura oculata> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1830) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-eared Firetail (Auk 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1934: 121*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zonifer tricolor:****Current scientific name:**

<Vanellus tricolor> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-breasted Plover (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1919: 143*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zonogastris melba:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Zo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia albicollis:

Current scientific name:

<*Zonotrichia albicollis*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-throated Sparrow (A.O.U. 1913, 1915, 1916, 1917)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(A.O.U. 1913, 1915, 1916, 1917) * Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U. 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179462 (TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21 * **1878**: 43, 53, 121 * **1879**: 9, 36, 107, 144, 214 * **1880**: 52, 72 * **1881**: 230 * **1882**: 12, 20, 113, 122, 148, 162, 236 * **1883**: 46, 58, 78, 79

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 15, 122, 175, 331, 335, 337 * **1885**: 65, 281 * **1886**: 101, 314, 318, 323 * **1887**: 16, 105, 122, 124 * **1888**: 150, 152, 154, 274, 389, 390, 426, 434 * **1889**: 25, 78, 101, 118, 148, 315 * **1890**: 241, 295, 322 * **1892**: 302, 338 * **1893**: 11, 126, 213, 214, 226, 337 * **1894**: 335 * **1895**: 88, 122, 236, 242, 365 * **1896**: 159, 178, 214, 217, 260 * **1897**: 221, 406 * **1898**: 61, 213 * **1899**: 268 * **1900**: 72 * **1901**: 42, 342 * **1902**: 103, 235, 419 * **1903**: 265 * **1904**: 39, 40, 42, 248, 458, 480 * **1905**: 50, 143, 201, 313, 415, 416 * **1906**: 46, 461 * **1907**: 20, 51, 80, 102, 128, 284, 442 * **1908**: 40, 61, 72, 204, 419 * **1909**: 150, 368, 397, 416 * **1910**: 16, 83, 91, 174, 201, 275, 457 * **1911**: 14, 213, 235 * **1912**: 22, 77, 247, 248, 315, 521 * **1913**: 7, 116, 234, 532a, 536a,

Zo

556, 570 * **1914**: 228, 487 * **1915**: 26, 107, 232, 237, 447, 503 * **1916**: 166, 172, 190 * **1917**: 268, 390 * **1918**: 138, 232, 280, 359 * **1919**: 54, 256 * **1920**: 44, 53, 136, 300, 436, 548, 570 * **1921**: 123, 236, 260, 379 * **1922**: 69, 81, 178, 182, 216, 230, 238, 263, 549 * **1923**: 102, 228, 485, 505 * **1924**: 331 * **1925**: 67, 413, 447 * **1926**: 25, 522 * **1927**: 116 * **1929**: 549 * **1930**: 325, 539 * **1931**: 133, 238, 252, 274 * **1932**: 168, 233 * **1933**: 448 * **1934**: 97, 256, 392 * **1936**: 94, 345 * **1937**: 39, 326, 329, 518 * **1938**: 436, 437, 515 * **1939**: 18
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 271 * **1889**: 49 * **1895**: 231 * **1910**: 262 * **1931**: 352 * **1957**: 621 * **1983**: 713, 805 * **1998**: li, 624, 726

Zonotrichia albicollis albicollis:

Current scientific name:

<*Zonotrichia albicollis*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-throated Sparrow (A.O.U. 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia atricapilla:

Current scientific name:

<*Zonotrichia atricapilla*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Zo

Vernacular name(s): Golden-crowned Sparrow (#auc1 #5,6,7)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (#auc1 #5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179461
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 620 *

1983: 713,805 * 1998: li,624,727

Zonotrichia botterii:

Current scientific name:

<Peucaea botterii> (Sclater, 1858) (#abase 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1858) (#auc1 #4,5,6,7)

Type locality: Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 324 * 1930: 177

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 271 *

1931: 343 * 1957: 603 * 1983: 697 * 1998: 608

Zonotrichia boucardi:

Current scientific name:

<Aimophila ruficeps boucardi> (Sclater, 1867) (#abase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1867) (#abase 2014) (#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 26

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 278 * 1895: 240

Zo

Zonotrichia capensis:

Current scientific name:

<Zonotrichia capensis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (#abase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-collared Sparrow (#auc1 #6,7); also: Andean Sparrow (#auc1 #6,7)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (#abase 2014) (#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563779
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 305 * 1932: 246

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 713 * 1998: li,622,726

Zonotrichia capensis canicapilla:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia capensis costaricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Zonotrichia capensis costaricensis> (Allen, 1891) (#abase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Type locality: San Jose, Costa Rica (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730133
(ITS 2014)

Zo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 248 *

1898: 321 * 1929: 549,550

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia cassini:

Current scientific name:

<Peucaea cassinii>

(Woodhouse, 1852) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Woodhouse (1852)

(p.ouci.1#1.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 278 *

1895: 239

Zonotrichia cassinii:

Current scientific name:

<Peucaea cassinii>

(Woodhouse, 1852) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Woodhouse (1852)

(p.ouci.1#2.4.5.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 271 *

1931: 343 * 1957: 603 * 1983:

697 * 1998: 607

Zonotrichia cinerea:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under

"Melospiza cinerea")

Zo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia coronata:

Current scientific name:

<Zonotrichia atricapilla>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2015) (ITIS 2015)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-crowned Sparrow (p.ouci.1#1.16.2.3.4)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (p.ouci.1#3.4) *

Pallas (1826) (p.ouci.1#1.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "coronata" =

"atricapilla" (Aukbase 2015)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 92 *

1878: 42 * 1879: 165 * 1881: 5

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 168,182 *

1888: 358,438,440,442, 444: *

1889: 221 * 1892: 356 * 1893:

126 * 1896: 260 * 1897: 178 *

1898: 235 * 1900: 355 * 1902:

137 * 1906: 146 * 1908: 435 *

1909: 69,416 * 1910: 149 *

1911: 174,175 * 1912: 333 *

1916: 366 * 1917: 45,401 *

1921: 468 * 1923: 228 * 1925:

246 * 1926: 323 * 1927: 359 *

1928: 222,447, S51 * 1929: 549

* 1930: 49 * 1935: 429 * 1936:

223,232 * 1937: 330 * 1938: 425

* 1940: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 271 *

1889: 49 * 1895: 231 * 1910:

262 * 1931: 352

Zo**Zonotrichia fallax:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia fallax>

(Baird, 1854) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Baird (1854) (A.O.U. #1.3.4.2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1901: 304 * 1903: 350**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 279 * 1895: 241 * 1910: 273 * 1931: 357 * 1957: 637**Zonotrichia gambeli (1 of 2):****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)**Vernacular name(s):** Gambel's Sparrow (A.O.U. #1.16)**Authority:** Nutt[all] (1840) (A.O.U. #1.16)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1879: 165 * 1880: 106**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 168, 182 * 1889: 221, 333 * 1890: 65, 96 *

1900: 355, 356 * 1908: 72 * 1910: 284 * 1913: 447 * 1926: 101 * 1929: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 271 * 1889: 49 * 1931: 351**Zonotrichia gambeli (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

<Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli>

Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase 2015) (ITIS 2015)**Authority:** "auct." (A.O.U. #4)**Zo****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "gambeli" preoccupied, superseded by "nuttalli" (Auk 1899)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1880: 106 * 1899: 36**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 351**Zonotrichia gambeli gambeli:** [= *Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii*]**Zonotrichia gambeli intermedia:****Current scientific name:**<Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys (intermedia)> (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Intermediate White-crowned Sparrow (Auk 1894)**Authority:** Ridgw[ay] (Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1879: 165 * 1880: 106 * 1882: 38, 227 * 1883: 191**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1884: 100, 121 * 1885: 16, 63, 141**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zonotrichia gambelii:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)**Authority:** Nuttall (Auk 1895)

Zo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 210 * **1929**: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia gambelii gambelii:
[= *Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii*]

Zonotrichia gambelli
intermedia:

Current scientific name:
<*Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys* (intermedia)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Finch (Nuttall 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 12

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia harrisi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Harris's Sparrow (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "*Zonotrichia querula*" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zo

Zonotrichia insignis:

Current scientific name:
<*Melospiza melodia insignis*>
Baird, 1869 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name referred to as "*Zonotrichia* (*Melospiza*) *insignis*"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia intermedia:

Current scientific name:
<*Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys* (intermedia)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Intermediate Sparrow (A.O.U. 1918)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1873)
(A.O.U. 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 167 * **1883**: 189

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 124 * **1886**: 74, 114, 323 * **1887**: 12, 124, 200, 292 * **1888**: 358 * **1889**: 221, 333 * **1890**: 27, 65, 96, 259 * **1893**: 290 * **1900**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 271 * **1889**: 49

Zonotrichia leucophrys:

Current scientific name:
<*Zonotrichia leucophrys*>
(Forster, 1772) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-crowned Sparrow (A.O.U. 1918, 1925, 1927)

Zo

Authority: Forster (1772)(auct1#1,18,23,35,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179455(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66,68, 105,121,195 * **1879**: 94,144, 165 * **1880**: 30,106,229 * **1881**: 126,138,230 * **1882**: 12,20,38, 114,236 * **1883**: 189,191

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 330,335 * **1885**: 16,65,141,272,281 *

1886: 74,323 * **1887**: 200,241, 292 * **1888**: 139,181,358,434 *

1889: 25,314 * **1890**: 27,49,65, 96,241,259,322 * **1892**: 273, 338,365 * **1893**: 126,207,226, 243 * **1895**: 123,217,223, 241 *

1898: 58,214 * **1899**: 37,266, 355 * **1900**: 346 * **1901**: 42 *

1902: 30 * **1903**: 188 * **1904**: 72,248,358 * **1905**: 201,420, 446 * **1906**: 314,423 * **1907**: 20,51,80 * **1908**: 31,40,204 *

1909: 150,359,397 * **1910**: 16,90,91,149,174,284 * **1911**: 42,213 * **1912**: 41 * **1913**: 447 *

1918: 210 * **1919**: 114,256, 272 * **1920**: 281,299,406 * **1926**: 101,332 * **1927**: 226,570 * **1928**: 406 * **1929**: 549 * **1933**: 444 *

1938: 438,439,550,642 * **1940**: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 270 * **1889**: 49 * **1895**: 230 * **1910**: 261 * **1957**: 618 * **1983**: 714,805 * **1998**: li,623,624,727

Zo

Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Sparrow (auct1#2,4)

Authority: Nuttall (1840) (auct1#2,3,4)

Type locality: Fort Walla Walla, Washington (auct1#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 65,96 * **1892**: 309,310,356 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**: 219 * **1903**: 36,37,188 * **1908**: 460 * **1909**: 62,69 * **1910**: 149,284 * **1911**: 43,88,267 * **1912**: 333,400 * **1913**: 18 * **1914**: 323 * **1915**: 457 * **1917**: 45 * **1918**: 151,321 * **1919**: 256 * **1920**: 71 * **1921**: 559 * **1923**: 590,660 * **1925**: 246 * **1926**: 25,100, 101 * **1927**: 226,359 * **1928**: S37,S51 * **1929**: 244 * **1930**: 423 * **1931**: 132,283,617 * **1932**: 168,494 * **1933**: 443,444 * **1934**: 245 * **1935**: 204,256,323, 465 * **1936**: 298 * **1937**: 326 * **1938**: 508

Zonotrichia leucophrys**gambeli (1 of 2):**

Current scientific name:

<Zonotrichia leucophrys gambeli> (Nuttall, 1840) (Auk 1889)

(JTB 2014)**Zonotrichia leucophrys****gambeli (2 of 2):**

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "auct." (auct1#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "gambeli" preoccupied, superseded by "nuttalli" (Auk 1889)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Zo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia leucophrys gambellii:

Current scientific name:
 <Zonotrichia leucophrys gambellii> (Nuttall, 1840) (Avibase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Sparrow (AOU 1921)

Authority: Nuttall (1840) (AOU 1921)

Type locality: Walla Walla, Washington (AOU 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179457
(JTB 2014)

General notes: name reassignment noted (Auk 1901)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 36, 37 * **1901**: 303 * **1918**: 210 * **1920**: 299 * **1936**: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 231 * **1957**: 619, 620 * **1983**: 805

Zonotrichia leucophrys gambellii:

Current scientific name:
 <Zonotrichia leucophrys gambellii> (Nuttall, 1840) (Avibase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Sparrow (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 303 * **1919**: 63

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zo

Zonotrichia leucophrys gambellii:

Current scientific name:
 <Zonotrichia leucophrys gambellii> (Nuttall, 1840) (Avibase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Nuttall (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name reassignment noted (Auk 1901)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia leucophrys intermedia:

Current scientific name:
 <Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys (intermedia)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Intermediate Sparrow (A.O.U. 192)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1873)
(A.O.U. 192)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 153, 154 * **1881**: 128

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 65, 96, 296, 297: * **1892**: 45, 310, 356, 365 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**: 219, 306 * **1895**: 141, 217 * **1897**: 93, 178 * **1898**: 16, 235 * **1899**: 36, 37, 189 * **1900**: 244 * **1901**: 303 * **1903**: 36 * **1908**: 40
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 271 * **1895**: 230

Zo

Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys:

Current scientific name:
 <Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys> (Forster, 1772)
(Auk 1936) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-crowned Sparrow (Auk 1936)

Authority: Forster (1772) (Auk 1936, AJS)

Type locality: Severn River, Hudson Bay (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179456
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 154
Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 69 *
 1905: 366 * 1911: 43,88,315,
 469,488 * 1912: 77,204,521 *
 1913: 544,570 * 1914: 323, 487
 * 1915: 26 * 1916: 166,172,310
 * 1917: 268,463 * 1918: 342 *
 1920: 53,71,136 * 1921: 468 *
 1922: 81,182,238 * 1923: 463,
 505 * 1924: 561 * 1925: 413 *
 1926: 25,357,522 * 1927: 46,
 226 * 1928: 168 * 1929: 245 *
 1932: 494 * 1934: 245 * 1935:
 429 * 1936: 455 * 1937: 38,42,
 326 * 1938: 49 * 1939: 18 *
 1940: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 261 *
 1931: 351 * 1957: 619

Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli:

Current scientific name:
 <Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli>
 (Ridgway, 1899) (Auk 1936) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nuttall's Sparrow (Auk 1936)

Authority: Ridgway (1899)
(Auk 1936, AJS)

Zo

Type locality: Santa Cruz, California (Auk 1936, AJS)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179460
(JTB 2014)

General notes: nom. nov. pro
 "Zonotrichia leucophrys gambeli
 (Auct.)"¹¹ (Auk 1936)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 36,37 *
 1901: 303: * 1902: 137 * 1903:
 188 * 1906: 146,416 * 1908: 435
 * 1911: 174 * 1913: 116 * 1914:
 400 * 1916: 366 * 1918: 321-326
 * 1925: 246 * 1926: 323 * 1928:
 406,S37 * 1929: 549 * 1930: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 262 *
 1931: 351 * 1957: 620 * 1983:
 805

Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli:

Current scientific name:
 <Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli>
 (Ridgway, 1899) (Auk 1936) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-crowned Sparrow (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 573

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha:

Current scientific name:
 <Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha> Oberholser, 1932
(Auk 1936) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1932)
(Auk 1936)

Zo

Type locality: Adel, Oregon
(vicinity) (s o s i #0)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179458
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 620

**Zonotrichia leucophrys
pugetensis:**

Current scientific name:
<Zonotrichia leucophrys
pugetensis> Grinnell, 1928
(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Puget
Sound Sparrow (s o s i #0)

Authority: Grinnell (1928) (s o s i #4,5)

Type locality: Parksville,
Vancouver Island (s o s i #4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179459
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 351,397 *
1957: 620

Zonotrichia mystacalis:

Current scientific name:
<Peucaea mystacalis>
(Hartlaub, 1852) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Hartlaub (1852)
(s o s i #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 81

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 695 *
1998: 607

Zo

Zonotrichia nuttalli:

Current scientific name:
<Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli>
(Ridgway, 1899) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 138 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia pileata:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Pelz[eln] (Auk 1900) *
Boddaert (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883:
131,134

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 361,364 *
1900: 299

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia querula:

Current scientific name:
<Zonotrichia querula> (Nuttall,
1840) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Harris's
Sparrow (s o s i #1, 1a,2,3,4,7) *; also: Harris'
Sparrow (s o s i #5,6)

Authority: Nuttall (1840)
(s o s i #1, 1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179454
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879:
144,154 * 1880: 30 * 1882: 38

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884:
106,332,335-337 * 1885: 281 *
1886: 323 * 1887: 121,291 *
1889: 150,329 * 1890: 82,241 *

Zo

1892: 338 * 1893: 16,126 *
 1894: 183,215 * 1895: 76,
 182,217, 236,395 * 1896: 176 *
 1900: 107 * 1908: 40,72,82,187
 * 1909: 150, 416 * 1910: 149 *
 1911: 267 * 1912: 36,253 *
 1913: 114,570 * 1914: 403,486 *
 1916: 190 * 1917: 45,219 *
 1919: 180-182,189 * 1920:
 53,71,135 * 1921: 123,124,609 *
 1922: 273 * 1923: 140,228,412 *
 1925: 145,275 * 1926: 245,381,
 557 * 1927: 116,225 * 1928: 381
 * 1929: 119,392, 549 * 1931:
 617 * 1932: 166, 358 * 1933:
 226 * 1934: 245, 256 * 1935:
 204 * 1936: 92, 341 * 1940: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 270 *
 1889: 49 * 1895: 230 * 1910:
 261 * 1931: 350 * 1957: 618 *
 1983: 715,805 * 1998: li,623,
 726

Zonotrichia quinquestrata:**Current scientific name:**

<Aimophila quinquestrata>

(Sclater and Salvin, 1868) (Avibase 2014)
(7 Feb 2014)**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin
(1868) (B.O.C. (P.7))**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1884: 386 *
1899: 81*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1983: 704 *
1998: 609

Zo

Zonotrichia strigiceps (1 of 2):**Current scientific name:**<Peucaea strigiceps> (Gould,
1839) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Gould (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1888: 412 *
1913: 121,144*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zonotrichia strigiceps (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: White (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** synonym of
"Zonotrichia whitii" (Auk 1908)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1888: 412*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zonotrichia strigiceps
dabbenei:****Current scientific name:**<Peucaea strigiceps dabbenei>
(Hellmayr, 1912) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1912) (Auk 1913)**Type locality:** north-western
Argentina (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1913: 121*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Zo**Zonotrichia strigiceps**
strigiceps:

Current scientific name:
<Peucaea strigiceps strigiceps>
(Gould, 1839) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zonotrichia vulcani:
Current scientific name:
<Junco vulcani> (Boucard, 1878) (Auk 1886)
Authority: Boucard (1878)
(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 715 *
1998: 624

Zonotrichia whitii:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk 1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zoonava francica oberholseri:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1918) (Auk 1918)

Zo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zoothera cinclops:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ramphocinclus brachyurus" (Auk 1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zoothera monticola atrata:
Current scientific name:
<Zoothera monticola atrata>
Delacour and Greenway, 1939
(Auk 1939)

Authority: Delacour and Greenway (Auk 1939)
Type locality: Indo-China (Auk 1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919252 (ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 494
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zostera marina:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)

Zo**Current scientific name:***Zostera marina* L. (JTB 2014) (Panta-Lucia 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Eel-grass(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 39074(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 334,370 *
1894: 224 * **1895**: 33,42 * **1896**:
 49 * **1909**: 439 * **1912**: 211 *
1932: 445 * **1937**: 81 * **1939**:
 144,145,147,148,376,380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops admiralitatis*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Zosterops hypoxanthus*
admiralitatis> Rothschild and
 Hartert, 1914 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and
 Hartert (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Admiralty Islands
(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops alberti hamlini*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Zosterops ugiensis hamlini*>
 Murphy, 1929 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Murphy (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Bougainville (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Zo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 565

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Zosterops alberti oblita*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Zosterops ugiensis oblita*>
 Hartert, 1929 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Guadalcanar (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Zosterops aldabrensis*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Zosterops aldabrensis*>
 Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1894) (Auk 1894)

Type locality: Aldabra Island
(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops annulosa*:*Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Zo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**:
644, 646, 647

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

***Zosterops atrifrons*:**

Current scientific name:
<*Zosterops atrifrons*> Wallace,
1864 (*Audubon* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563821
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 599
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops aureiventor media*:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Robinson and Kloss
(1923) (*Auk* 1923)

Type locality: S.W. Sarawak
(*Auk* 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

***Zosterops bayeri*:**

Current scientific name:
<*Zosterops senegalensis*
stuhlmanni> Reichenow, 1892
(*Audubon* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lonnberg (1917)
(*Auk* 1923)

Type locality: Elgen, British
East Africa (*Auk* 1923)*; Loudiani, East
Africa (*Auk* 1919)

Zo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "bayeri" =
"stuhlmanni" (*Audubon* 2015)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 443 *
1920: 496
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops difficilis*:**

Current scientific name:
<*Zosterops montanus difficilis*>
(Robinson and Kloss, 1918)
(*Audubon* 2014)

Authority: Robinson and Kloss
(*Auk* 1923) (ITIS 2014)

Type locality: Dempo (*Auk* 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops erythropleurus*:**

Current scientific name:
<*Zosterops erythropleurus*>
Swinhoe, 1863 (*Audubon* 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 563829
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

***Zosterops flavifrons*:**

Current scientific name:
<*Zosterops flavifrons*> (Gmelin,
1789) (*Audubon* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Zo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563834

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops flavifrons efatensis*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Zosterops flavifrons efatensis*>

Mayr, 1937 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Mayr (1937) (Auk 1938)

Type locality: northern islands, New Hebrides (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917097

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops forbesi*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops goodfellowi*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Lophozosterops goodfellowi*> (Hartert, 1903) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 436

Zo

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops halmaturina*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Zosterops lateralis chloronotus* (halmaturinus)> Campbell, 1906

(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Silver-Eye (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 492

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops incerta*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops intermedia periplecta*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk 1921)

Type locality: Lombok (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zo

Zosterops japonica:**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops japonicus>

Temminck and Schlegel, 1845

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 806**Zosterops japonica insularis:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops japonicus insularis>

Ogawa, 1905 (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Ogawa (1905) (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Tanegashima and Yakushima (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1915: 530**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops japonicus:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops japonicus>

Temminck and Schlegel, 1845

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Japanese

White-eye (A.O.U.C. 1967); also: Chinese

White-eye (A.O.U.C. 1967)

Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (1847) (A.O.U.C. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179912

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.

Zo

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 588 *

1998: xlvii, 515, 723

Zosterops lateralis**investigator:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1923) (Auk 1924)**Type locality:** New Zealand

(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1924: 368**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops lateralis****macmillani:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops lateralis macmillani>

Mayr, 1937 (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Mayr (1937) (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** Tanna, New Hebrides (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 917110

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1938: 151**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops lateralis****nigrescens:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops lateralis nigrescens>

Sarasin, 1913 (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Sarasin (1913) (Auk 1914)**Type locality:** Mare and Ouvea (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 917112

(JTS 2014)

Zo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops lateralis valuensis*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Zosterops lateralis valuensis*>

Murphy and Mathews, 1929

(*Auk* 1929) (*Webb* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Murphy and

Mathews (1929) (*Auk* 1929)

Type locality: Valua Island (*Auk* 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917117

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops madagascariensis gloriosae*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (*Auk* 1933)

Type locality: Gloriosa Island

(*Auk* 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops mayeni*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Zosterops mayeni*> Bonaparte, 1850

Vernacular name(s): Mayen's

Silvereye (*Auk* 1933)

Zo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops metcalfei exigua*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Zosterops metcalfei exigua*>

Murphy, 1929 (*Auk* 1929) (*Webb* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Murphy (1929) (*Auk* 1929)

Type locality: Shortland Island

(*Auk* 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 565

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops minor gregaria*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Zosterops minor gregarius*>

Mayr, 1933 (*Auk* 1933) (*Webb* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Mayr (1933) (*Auk* 1933)

Type locality: Sattelberg (*Auk* 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Zosterops minor tenuifrons*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Zosterops minor tenuifrons*>

Greenway, 1934 (*Auk* 1934) (*Webb* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Greenway (1934) (*Auk* 1934)

Zo

Type locality: Wau, Morobe District, Huon Gulf Region, New Guinea (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917067 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops murphyi:

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops murphyi> Hartert, 1929 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Kulambangra (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563857 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops obstinatus

seranensis:

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops montanus obstinatus (seranensis)>

Stresemann, 1914 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Central Ceram (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zo

Zosterops obstinatus ternatanus:

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops montanus obstinatus (ternatana)> Stresemann, 1914 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Ternate, Ceram (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops palpebrosa:

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops palpebrosus> (Temminck, 1824) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563865 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307 * **1927**: 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops palpebrosa

cacharensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Baker (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Assam (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291

Zo

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops palpebrosa elwesi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Baker

(1922) (Auk 1922)

Authority: Gunjong (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops palpebrosa

foghaensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Buru (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops palpebrosa harterti:

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops citrinella harterti>

Stresemann, 1912 (Auk 1912)

Authority: Stresemann (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Alor (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zo

Zosterops palpebrosa nilgiriensis:

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops palpebrosus nilgiriensis> Ticehurst, 1927

(Auk 1927)

Authority: Ticehurst (1927) (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops palpebrosa

peguensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Baker (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Moulmein (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops palpebrosa vicina:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Riley (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Doi Sutep (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zo

Zosterops palpebrosus:**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops palpebrosus>

(Temminck, 1824) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Temminck (1824)^(Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563865^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 589 *

1998: 515

Zosterops praetermissa:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1934: 406**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops rendovae tetiparia:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops kulambangrae

^(ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Murphy (1929) ^(Auk 1929)**Type locality:** Tetipari Island^(Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1929: 565**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Zo

Zosterops rennelliana:**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops rennellianus>

Murphy, 1929 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Murphy (1929) ^(Auk 1929)**Type locality:** Rennell Isl. ^(Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1929: 565**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops samoensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops samoensis> Murphy

and Mathews, 1929 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Murphy andMathews (1929) ^(Auk 1929)**Type locality:** Savaii Island,Samoa Group ^(Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563870^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1929: 564**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops senegalensis fricki:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1913) ^(Auk 1914)**Type locality:** Thika River,British East Africa ^(Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1914: 265**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Zo

**Zosterops senegalensis
quanzae:****Current scientific name:**<Zosterops senegalensis
quanzae> Meyer de
Schauensee, 1932 (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** de Schauensee (Auk 1932)**Type locality:** Quanza River,
Angola (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 917140
(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932:** 374**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops setschuana:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1915)
(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Ta-tsieng-lu-ting,
Setschuan (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops silvanus:****Current scientific name:**<Zosterops silvanus> Peters
and Loveridge, 1935 (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Peters and
Loveridge (1935) (Auk 1935)**Type locality:** Mt. Mbololo,
Kenya (Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 915851
(JTS 2014)

Zo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 342 *
1936: 240**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops simplex:****Current scientific name:**<Zosterops japonicus simplex>
Swinhoe, 1861 (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 532 *
1931: 629**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops splendida:****Current scientific name:**<Zosterops splendidus> Hartert,
E., 1929 (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Hartert (1929) (Auk 1929)**Type locality:** Ganonga (Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 564**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops stenocricota
poensis:****Current scientific name:**<Zosterops senegalensis
stenocricotus> Reichenow, 1892
(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Bannerman (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Fernando, Po
(Auk 1915)

Zo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "poensis" = "stenocricotus" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops vaughani:

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops vaughani>

Bannerman, 1924 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (1924) (Auk 1924)

Type locality: Pemba Island (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563879 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops virens garguensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Mt. Gargues, British East Africa (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops virens sarmentica:

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops senegalensis stierlingi> Reichenow, 1899 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Zo

Authority: Bangs and Loveridge (1931) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Southwestern Tanganyika Territory (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "sarmentica" = "stierlingi" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 128

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops virens somereni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hartert (1928) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Mt. Kenya (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterornis affinis:

Current scientific name:

<Stachyris nigrocapitata affinis> (McGregor, 1907) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: McGregor (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterornis dennistouni:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Zo

Current scientific name:

<Stachyris dennistouni>
(Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 108

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops elgonensis:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops senegalensis stuhlmanni> Reichenow, 1892
(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Bukedi (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "elgonensis" = "stuhlmanni" (Arbore 2014); "Zosterops" = misspelling of "Zosterops"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops massaica:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops abyssinicus flavilateralis> Reichenow, 1892
(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Sagala (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Zo

General notes: "massaica" =

"flavilateralis" (Arbore 2014); "Zosterops"

= misspelling of "Zosterops"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zosterops yalensis:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Zosterops senegalensis stuhlmanni> Reichenow, 1892
(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Kaimosi (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "yalensis" = "stuhlmanni" (Arbore 2014); "Zosterops" = misspelling of "Zosterops"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zurdus migratorius:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Turdus migratorius> Linnaeus, 1766
(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Robin
(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Zurdus" = misspelling of "Turdus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Zu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zygogramma suturalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Zygogramma suturalis>

(Fabricius, 1775) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): leaf

beetles (Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 720105

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 171 *

1940: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Zygonectes notti:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Fundulus notti> (Agassiz,

1854) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): top

minnow (Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.